



JAPANESE
PERSONAL INTELLIGENCE
VOLUME III

2/5 Office was ~~disrupted~~ San
Finance Office.

2 d 63 LHM

U.S. Office of War Information, San Francisco Office



VOLUME III

RAMPO, Edogawa
to
YUZAWA, Michio

DECLASSIFIED
LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
F.A.C. File No. 1010

SUPPLEMENT

NOV 19 1962

AUTHORITY: Ltr. State Dept.
BY: *O. Sutton* 6/27/62

OFFICE OF WAR INFORMATION, OBSF

THE LIBRARY OF
NOV 19 1962

DS 890
A115RAMPO, EDOGAWA

A writer--on a soldier's residence in Tokyo which had been converted into a Neighborhood Association factory producing boxes for Military purposes (FCC 10/13/44)

RI, GIN

Prince, Lt. Gen. Commander Air Forces (BPW 4/15/44)

RIKYO

Prince; After hearing of the fall of Guam and Tinian the Prince continued to work at the Yuasa Battery Factory where he and Prince Kaya have been employed since 9/1/44. He had planned a tour to inspect school children's living conditions. (FCC 10/2/44). See Prince Kaya.

ROKUJO, SATARO

Story No. 1. Four beloved sons of Sataro Rokujo of the city of Takamatsu became soldiers, but three of them died of illness in the midst of the holy war. Sataro and his wife, regretting the loss of their sons, offered contributions of money to the Takamatsu regimental district and to the Naval personnel section to be used toward the construction of planes, to make up for the services which were not rendered by the three sons who died of illness.

5/30/44

ROYAMA, YOSHI

1943 DOMEI political Correspondent in Tokyo (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

RYOHAN, MOROZUMI, LT. GENERAL

Received Order of the Sacred Treasure from Emperor (6/23/44)

RYU, SHINTARO

1940 Editorial writer, Tokyo Ashi (Article in Hinode, 1940)

SAIDA, T.

Consul General; Japanese diplomatic official in Paris, will leave shortly for Berlin, where 39 other Japanese subjects arrived on Aug. 17 from Paris. (Tokyo) FCC 8/24/44)

SAIKI, BUNROO

Lt. General; appointed Chief of Army Transportation Headquarters. (P 7/28/44)

SAIKI, TOSHI

1944 Former director of Food and General Affairs section of Welfare Ministry. An inspector of Home Affairs Ministry, will become director of Mobilization Dept. of Labor Bureau of Welfare Ministry. Expert in labor distribution. (FCC 7/10/44)

SAITO

Chief of South Manchuria Railway's East Asia Economic Research Bureau. (FCC 5/29/44)

"Manchurian women also are being put to work for the Japanese. On January 22, 1944, Hsinking radio announced to its Japanese-speaking audience that according to Director Saito of the puppet "Welfare Ministry," 'the Manchukuo government will put women labor into application to a great extent.' It was explained that women were to be used in agriculture, to release men who were to be shifted into factory work." ----Opintel #6

SAITO, GENERAL (see SAITO, YAHEITA, LT.-GENERAL)

1943 Commander of the War Prisoners' Camp in Java. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

SAITO, CHU

Noted naval commentator, said in Yomiuri Hochi that an attack by U.S. naval forces against Japanese homeland will be a battle between a fleet and a fortress, which naval strategists deprecate as futile and foolhardy. (FC 9/4/44)

SAITO, EIZABURO

Shonan branch manager of a Japanese Industrial and Financial Newspaper. (Home and Empire 9/27/44)

SAITO, FUMIO

1943 Councillor to the Greater East Asia Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SAITO, GIYO (see SAITO - dead)

1944 Tokyo Reporter was assigned to Manila Shimbun of Mainichi Shinbun in personnel changes announced. (Propanal Master File #21, 5/25/44)

SAITO, HITOSHI, VISCOUNT

1944 Koyu Club - Central body for election of viscounts members of House of Peers held election preliminary to by-election to be held March 24 and April 8 for one member respectively. Elected were Viscount Suyetada ANO, Vice - Managing Director of Fifteenth Band and SAITO. (Propanal Master File #218, 3/1/44)

SAITO, ITSUKI

1943 Deputy-Governor of Formosa (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan. Jan. 1944)

1943 Deputy Governor of Taiwan made reply to interpellations concerning the diffusion of the Japanese language in Taiwan at meetings of the budget committee of the upper house and special committees of both houses - 83rd Diet. (Propanal Master File #38, 10/28/43)

SAITO, JAHITO

Lt. General: President of the Manchuria Settlement Development Company. RT 9/22/44

SAITO, JIRO, COLONEL

1943 Chief of the Information Department of the Japanese Forces in the Philippines. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SAITO, JIRO, COLONEL (CONT.)

1944 "Appointed to a nother post" and Colonel Kunio AKIYAMA had assumed the post of Director of the Dept. of Information of the Imperial Japanese Army in the Philippines. (Far Eastern Propanal 9/1/44 - source Domei to Occupied Asia 9/1/44)

1941 Colonel Jiro SAITO Head of Intelligence in Indo-China since the war began (Circuit of Conquest, Morin, P.355)

"We are the pheasant and America is the snake. A pheasant can cut a snake to pieces because it has confidence in itself. We should not think that we have been passively attacked, but that we have actively pulled the enemy towards us." Saito is Director of the Board of Information of the Japanese Army. (P60237)

Out-going director of Department of Information of Imperial Japanese Army, called on President Laurel with Lt. Col. Tsuneo Akiyama, in-coming director of Information Bureau. (F.C.C. 9/6/44)

SAITO, KENZO

1944 Member of House of Representatives; Interpellator; Questioned State Minister KISHI about wartime emergency measures for increased production of iron ore (Propanal Master File #57, 2/13/44)

SAITO, MASAMI (see Saito, Mischio)

1943 Domei Political Correspondent in Tokyo (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Special Domei correspondent, #47, 1/14/44
#25 11/1/43

SAITO, MASAMI

Domei correspondent in Stockholm, (6/28/44)

SAITO, MICHIO (see Saito, Masami)

1943 Domei Political Correspondent in Stockholm Sweden (Br. Pol.
Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

1944 Former director of Administrative Section of Home Ministry. Formerly on committee of Government representatives at International Labor Conference at Geneva, 1934. Will become director of the Guidance Department of Welfare Ministry. (F. C. C. 7/10/44)
Ex-director of Administrative Section of Home Ministry; was on Committee of Government representatives at International Labor Conference at Geneva 1934; will become director of Guidance Department of Welfare Ministry. (7/10/44)

SAITO, RYU

"Fiery poet" (6/23/44)

SAITO, SAKAI

1943 Received commendation in 83rd Diet and voted to be presented to the Emperor in 84th Diet. Served 25 years from 6th district on Hyogo -ken
(Proponal Master File # 121, 12/21/43)

1944 Not further mention in Proponal Name File Sept. II, 1944

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

SAITO, SHIGERU

Director General of the Taiwan Government and concurrently Chief of the Taiwan Civilian Defense Hdq. (RT 10/19/44)

SAITO, SHO

A Japanese writer said in an article appearing in the August number of the magazine "Koron" that Lin Yutang's "Between Laughter and Tears" is a specimen of the work of a "cultured slave of the Anglo-American Colony." (Tokyo 3/7/44)

SAITO, TAKAO

-665-

- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan
Jan. 1944
"The voice of Takao Saito, who one day in 1940 cried out in protest against the war in China, is now stilled. Any other leader as sincere as Saito would be willing to invite a like fate if he had misgivings."
Free World April 1944, Ramon Lavalle "Have We any Friends in Japan?"
- 1940 Statesman and lawyer; Advisor Minsceto Part; Member of House of Representatives
Born Aug. 1870; s. of Hachirozaemon SAITO m. Toko KITAJIURA
Career; Grad. Waseda Univ. Furthered studies at Yale Univ, 1901-04;
Elected Member of Parliament 9 times from Hyogo-ken;
- 1913 Delegate International Parliamentary Conference.
- 1929-31 and 1932-34 Parliamentary Vice-Minister of Home Affairs
Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41
- 1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File 11/13/44

SAITO, TETSUZO

- 1944 Sept. 19, Not listed in Propanal Name File
- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944
- 1940 Government Official: Expert Taiwan Government Industrial Laboratory; Appointed 1932
Born: July 29, 1908, Yamagata-ken; s. of Homoyo MIURA:
adopted by Tozo SAITO: m. Kina, y. sis. of Kyusaku MORI.
Career: Grad. of Tohoku Imp. Univ. Agr. Chemistry 1914.
Exprt. for the Hokkaido Gov't.;
Exprt. for the Taiwan Gov't Central Research Station.
Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

SAITO, YAHEITA

-666-

Director of the Leaders Training Institute of the Korean Government General, has been appointed the new president of the Manchuria Colonization Corporation, the Japanese Cabinet announced on Aug. 1. He succeeds LT. GEN. HARUSHIGE NINOMIYA, who recently was appointed Minister of Education of Japan. (Tokyo)

1943 May be the General SAITO listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944 without any first name.

1940 Lt.-General; present post undisclosed; appointed April 1940

Born: 1885 Kagawa Prefecture;

Career: Grad. of Military Staff College;

Military attache to the Embassy in Berlin;

Instructor in the Military Staff College;

Chief of Control section of War Office;

Served in Kwantung Army;

Commander of Japanese detachment in Central China
Affair;

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Close attendant to General Koiso, announces at Press Conference about deliberations to choose new Cabinet.
(7/21/44) (01)

SAITO, YOSHIKI

Railways Official attached to Secretariat of Chief of Railways General Bureau, "decided to retire." (6/29/44)

SAITO, YOSHITSUGU

Lieutenant General, together with Rear Admiral Takehisa Tsujimura and Supreme Commander Vice Admiral Chuichi Nagumo perished with his troops at Saipan (FEPA 8/18/44)

SAKA

Appointed by the Finance Ministry to Vice-President of the Japan Stock Exchange. (RT 10/14/44)

SAKA, CHIHIKI

- 1943 President of the Hokkaido Regional Administrative Bloc (including Karafuto) and Governor of Hokkaido. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1943 Appointment to above, July 1, 1943 (Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944 of OWI)
- 1940 Governor of Hyogo-ken, Appointed April 1939

Born: Aug. 1895, Fukuoka-ken

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. juris., 1917

Entered the Home Office on Graduation

Chief of Administration section of Local Affairs Bureau of Home Ministry

Governor of Gifu-ken

Director of Local Affairs Bureau of Home Ministry

April 1939 - Governor of Hyogo-ken

SAKA, MOBUYOSHI (See SAKA, SHINYA) (NOBUYOSHI) (SABA)

1944 New Inspector-General of Metropolitan Police Board stated as follows:

First urgent business of defense is the Civilian Air Defense Measure, I hope to establish quickly an iron-wall-like air defense that will not be shaken no matter where the attack is made.

Next, is the problem of city life. Such trivial matters as changing the distribution regulations here and there should be stopped as our fundamental need is to increase foodstuffs. There will be greater distribution of fish and vegetables beginning this fall." (Tokyo Home Empire Service 7/25/44)

SAKA, SHINYA

1944 Appointed Chief of the Police Training School; Also formerly director of Agriculture Administration Bureau of Agriculture and Commerce Ministry. (Tokyo Domei Romaji P 30045 to GEA 7/24/44)

Born: 1897, Osaka-ken

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. 1924

Director of Economic Affairs Bureau of Nara-ken

Director of Police Bureaus of Kaoshima-ken and Saitama-ken

Chief secretary of the Metropolitan Police Board

Director of Police Bureau of Osaka Prefecture

April 1943 Named Governor of Toyama Prefecture

Jan. 1944 Appointed Director of Agricultural Affairs of Agric. and Commerce Ministry (Tokyo Domei Romaji W30615 to GEA 7/25/44) (Biography Propanal Master File #26, 7/25/44)

Saka is a native of Osaka prefecture and is 47 years old. He was graduated from the Tokyo Imperial University in 1924. He has held the following positions: director of the Economic Affairs Bureau of the Nara Prefecture, director of the Police Bureaus of Kago-shima and Saitama prefectures, chief secretary of the Metropolitan Police Board and director of the Police Bureau of Osaka Prefecture. In April, 1943 he was named governor Toyama Prefecture and in January, 1944 he was appointed director of Agricultural Administration of the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry, a post which he held until his appointment as Metropolitan Police Board Chief. (FCC 7/25/44)

SAKAGUCHI,

Governor of Takao Formosa (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SAKAGUCHI, SHIZUO, Lt. General

1943 Commander of the Zentsuji Division (Br. Pol. Warfare Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SAKIHARA, MOTOKICHI

Chief of the Internal Affairs Department of Shimane Prefecture, appointed Chief of the Internal Affairs Department of Kagawa Prefecture. (FCC 8/2/44)

SAKAI

Late President of the Dai Nippon Buddhist Association and Chief Priest of the Nichiren Sect was given Buddhist Funeral Services at the Ikegami Honmonji Temple in Tokyo, October 3. Among the 1500 attending the services were numerous notables, including Masazumi Ando, member of the Diet. Imada, Chief Priest of the Nichiren Sect officiated. (Tokyo 10/5/44)

SAKAI, TADAMASA, COUNT

1944 President of the Central Agricultural Association
1940 Member of the House of Peers; Chairman of the Imperial Agricultural Association.

Born: June 10, 1893; y. br. of Count Masanao ABE; M. Akiko, c.d. of Count Tadaoki SAKAI and adopted into the family.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Law, 1918
Private Secretary to Justice Minister
1920 Private Secretary to Railway Minister
1923 Nominated peer
1930 Delegate to World Parliament Trade Conference, Brussels
Aug. 1939-Jan., 1940 Agriculture and Forestry Minister (ABE cabinet)

Pres. Japan Professional Entertainers Assoc. 4/11/44
Pres. of Central Agricultural Assn., gave speech (11/24/43)

1944 Appointed Vice-President of House of Peers to succeed SASAKI, Oct. 21, 1944
1944 Member of the National Movement Liaison Headquarters, appointed 3/17/44; Director of IRAP; Chairman of Imperial Agricultural Association; Member of the House of Peers.
1944 Name given Naomasa Sakai, member of National Movement to arouse people to action, representing IRAPS (Domci Romaji to GEA 3/29/44)
1944 Resigned his position as Director of IRAPS; succeeded by Count MIZOGUCHI, Naoyuku. Announced at IRAPS Directors' Meeting 11/27/44
The work as liaison person between IRAPS and the KENKYUKAI of which the Count SAKAI had been in charge was given to

The Government of the State of New York
Department of Education
Office of the State Superintendent of Education
Albany, New York

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed changes in the course of study for the State Normal School at Albany. The Board of Regents has considered the same and has decided to approve the proposed changes, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John W. Alderson,
State Superintendent of Education.

Very truly yours,
John W. Alderson,
State Superintendent of Education.

Approved by the Board of Regents,
at a meeting held at Albany, New York,
this 14th day of June, 1888.

John W. Alderson,
Secretary of the Board of Regents.

SAKAI, TADAMASA, COUNT (CONTINUED)

Viscount HACHIJO, Takamasa (Tokyo-Japanese Home and Empire Service 11/27/44)

Former minister of Agriculture and Forestry, has been named the new Vice-President of the House of Peers. He is the holder of the 3rd court rank, junior grade, and Imperial Order of the Double Rays of the Rising Sun. (RT 10/21/44)

SAKAI, TAKESHI

Colonel; appointed Superintendent of Tokyo Army Youth's Air Forces School, 7/15/44.
Commander-in-Chief, South China. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SAKAKIBARA

"Report from Singapore": Japanese home service 8/12/44 carried a commentary titled "Random notes on the Shonan (Singapore) Region," by a correspondent named Sakakibara, which discussed, among other things, shortages, difficulties and the attitude of Japanese toward conquered races.

Shortages: "At present, rice, fish, vegetables, meat and clothing are rationed. One might think that sugar is plentiful in the south, but it, too, is rationed in Singapore as well as other parts of Malaya. In the big cities of Malaya, including Singapore, mass decentralization started the beginning of this year... in order to increase foodstuffs."

Exploitation: "The greatest problem in the midst of this great war is how to utilize such boundless material resources. Without question, we send the main products to the Japanese homeland directly to increase our war strength."

Japanization: "Japanese culture has gradually permeated into the smallest villages. The fundamental "concept" was first of all driven into the teachers of national schools and they in turn led and taught others," Sakakibara continued. "Now all children, be they Malaysians, Chinese or Hindus, sing 'The Patriotic March' as cleverly as the children of the Japanese homeland."

Cooperation: "The Chinese," Sakakibara stated, "economically cooperated in the war effort by donating airplanes and private fortunes."

SAKAKIBARA (CONTINUED)

Love and Tolerance: "The thing we should always bear in mind is the pride of the Japanese and the realization that the Yamato race is the greatest of all Greater East Asia races," Sakakibara concluded. "Lately a great deal of consideration is being given to the question of winning the hearts of the people in the Shonan region. It is my conviction that the true construction of Greater East Asia can only be accomplished after each and every one of us acquires the personality and education -- that is the magnanimity worthy of Japanese -- necessary to win the hearts of local people. ...We Japanese must take the attitude that we will lead the local people with love and tolerance."

SAKAMA

Mayor of Osaka renominated by Osaka City Council to serve an additional term. Renomination forwarded to Home Affairs Ministry. (7/8/44 AA7)

SAKAMOTO, JUN

Agriculture and Forestry Department Oriental Colonization (Opintel #6)

SAKAMOTO, TAMAO (also listed as SAKAMOTO, MIZUO)

Once served in Embassy in Rome; Japanese Minister to Switzerland; died in Berne July 5th; age 48. (7/7/44)
Appointed Minister to Switzerland 8/8/42 (8/17/43, Conf. #2320)

SAKAMOTO, YOSHITAKA

1940 Writer and educator; MA; Ph. D.; adviser to Swiss Legation in Tokyo.

SAKAMOTO, YOSHITAKA (CONTINUED)

Born: Fukushima Prefecture, May 1884; 3rd s. of Katsujiro SAKAMOTO;
m. Tayo, e.d. of Yoshimichi HASEGAWA.

Career: Grad. of Tung Wen College, Shanghai, U. of S. California
Columbia University, New York University
Served in the Customs office at Newchuang, China
Professor at the University of Southern California
Attache to the Japanese Consulate at Los Angeles
Secretary of the 1st and 3rd International Labor Conf.
in Washington and Geneva;
Head Professor at Tung Wen College
Director of Chinese student section of same
Councillor of International Fellowship Society, Shanghai
President of the Japanese YMCA, Shanghai
Compiled history of the Shanghai Incident by request
of the Foreign Office;
Director of the Pan-Pacific Association, Shanghai
Staff of the Japanese Embassy, Shanghai

SAKANE, JUNZO

1943 Vice-President of the Japanese Cultural Institute in Indo-
China (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Former Minister to Colombia

Born: Jan. 1888, Kyoto-fu; adopted son of Jun-ichi SAKANE; m.
Fumi, y. sis. of Hidezo MUTO

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Higher Commercial School; p.g. course, 1915
Consul at Liverpool and Anvers
Chief of 2nd section of Commercial Affairs Bureau of
Foreign Ministry
Consul-general at Hankow
1939 Consul-general at Sao Paulo

SAKANISHI

In an article in Mainichi, Sakanishi, former employee of the Library
of Congress, declares it is the aim of U.S. to kill all Japanese
civilians over ten years of age and to destroy Shinto Shrines
(7/18/44)

SAKASHITA, MITSUYOSHI, Lt. Commander

Order of the Golden Kite and Order of the Rising Sun (9/8/44 RT)

SAKATA, JIRO

1943 Domei Political Correspondent in Moscow (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SAKATA, SUMIO

Former Councillor became assistant chief of the Economic Division of Japanese Embassy in Shanghai. (6/23/44)

SAKAYA, TADAMI (TASDASHI IN Who's Who) See Far Easter Propanal, Jap. Personalities, Report 11/28/44

1943 Ex-Minister to Finland; replaced by Toyochi NAKAMURA, 4/6/43. (Dominion of Canada Report-Jap. Personalities of Current Interest Aug. 17, 1943)

1940 Foreign Service: Minister to Finland, Appointed Sept. 1940.

Born: Sept. 1887, Tokyo

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. Law 1914

1914 Interpreter of the Army.

1917 Railway commissioner Tsingtao Defense Army.

1920 Elevated to Consul Mukden

1923 Served in Holland.

1925 Elev-consul Hamburg

1925 Vice-Consul Hamburg

1928 Served 2nd section of Commerce Bureau of Foreign Ministry

1933 2nd Secretary of Embassy in Berlin; Chief of Archives section of Foreign Ministry.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

1944 According to broadcasts of April 6, 1943 NAKAMURA, Toyochi was appointed but in view of later developments is assumed he never took up the post. Last references to NAKAMURA were June, 1943 as leaving for Tokyo, and Oct. 4, 1944 as a member of the YUKI Finance Mission to China. He could hardly have come back from Finland in time to take that responsibility. It is, therefore, assumed here that SAKAYA was Minister at the time of the break of diplomatic relations. This is confirmed by two broadcasts Sept. 22 and 26, 1944--- From Arthur Jorgenson, Japan section OWI, Washington, Oct. 17 1944 in reply to a request for a check with the State Dept.)

1944 SAKAYA, ja. evoy at Helsinki, reported that Finnish Gov't Friday afternoon formally communicated to the Japanese Minister that Finland had severed diplomatic relations with Japan (R.T. 9/24/44)

- 1944 Imperial Gov't's Minister to Helsinki SAKAYS, together with 11 others has left Helsinki by plane on Nov. 23 and arrived in Leningrad on the same day. Arrived in Moscow Nov. 24. Scheduled to leave for home Nov. 25, 1944)
(Moscow-Domei)-Jap. Home and Emp. service 11/26/44)
- 1944 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan
May 15, 1944

S. KAUCHI

President of the Osaka Mainichi Newspaper. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SAKAWA, MICHIGORO

Officer on the police force of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police. Received decoration for meritorious service in line of duty. (FCC 10/12/44)

S. KIMURA, S. Professor

Member of Japanese Industrial Commission to Germany. Fled to Stockholm where he is a fugitive from the Black Dragon Society and the Nazi Gestapo.

"Sakimura agrees that the Japanese militarists may well be called the Prussians of the Orient...I was not permitted to report why I considered that German industry could not defeat the western powers." Reported by George R. Axelsson, Stockholm correspondent for New York Times. (N.Y. Times April 30, 1944)

A trained industrial observer, rated as a former Tokyo Univ. expert on agriculture, steel production and political economy.

See. library file Deserters of Japanese Cause.

June 5, 1944 Time Magazine p.40. SAKIMURA was one of the submerged and now forgotten intellectuals. Student of social sciences. Full professor at age of 30. At age of 32 sent by his gov't to Berlin. Married a Dutch girl Fall of 1943 sent his wife to her parents in Holland and boarded a plane for Sweden. Registered as a political

SAKIMURA, S. (cont'd)

refugee in Sweden. Began to write a book about Japanese cartels, mulled over plans for Japan's future. Discovered by a London newspaper man. They said that 25 of SAKIMURA'S friends had been seized in Germany as hostages for his return. They brought ten friends to Stockholm to make personal appeals. They arrested his wife in Holland; showed his a letter from her urging his return lest she suffer Gestapo tortures. Last week the struggle with his conscience ended. Swedes saw four Jap. officials bustling haggard Prof. SAKIMURA to a waiting Berlin plane.

SAKIYAMA, TOSHIO

1943 Director of the Shipping Research Institute (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan. Jan. 1944)

SAKO, SHUICHI

President of the Japan-Bulgaria Society. (7/3/44)

SAKONJI

Vice admiral; visited Cabinet Formation Headquarters. (7/21/44)(01)

SAKONJI, HISATSUNE

Former Cabinet Councillor, appointed Chief of the Banking and Insurance Bureau. (RT 10/1/44)

SAKURAI, HYGORO

Former adviser to the Burmese Government, was interviewed by DOMEI on July 31st regarding Burmese policy. Commenting on the Special Research Mission, Sakurai said that following the Mission's return to Burma "a scientific plan for long-range national policies will be adopted". (Tokyo 8/1/44)

SAKURAI, HYOGORO

1940 Ex-President of Nippon Typewriter Co.;

Born: Aug. 1880, Ishikawa Prefecture; e.s. of Genji SAKURAI;
m. Suzu INOUE.

Career: Grad. of Waseda Univ., politics;
Member of Ishikawa Prefecture Assembly;
Parliamentary Vice-Minister of Overseas Affairs;
Elected Member of House of Representatives 8 times
from Ishikawa-ken.

SAKURAI, ICHIRO

Military Attache to France. (8/17/43)

SAKURAI, SABURO

Chief of the Supervisory Section of the Civil Administration Bureau of Tokyo Metropolis. Appointed to be attached to the Secretariat of the Governor of Tokyo Metropolis. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

SAKURAI, SHOGORO

Former Counselor to the Japanese Expeditionary Forces in Burma, greeted the First Anniversary of Burma's 'independence' with a speech hailing Burma's "many outstanding achievements". He predicted that the Burmese students who are attending the Military Academy in Japan will become outstanding leaders of the Burmese National Army.
(Tokyo 7/31/44)

SAKURAI, SHOGORO (continued)

- 1944 SAKURAI, who recently helped engineer the transfer of sacred Buddhist relics from Burmese temples to Japan, predicted that "upon the return of Ba Han - who is now conducting an inspection tour of the various GEA countries - scientific living - will be instituted toward the 100 year structure of Burma..." (Tokyo in Japanese to China and the South Seas 7/30/44)
(Far Eastern Propanal, 7/30-31/44, No. 747)
- 1944 Former Supreme Adviser to Burmese Gov't suggested that a Burmese pagoda be built in Tokyo with the (support) of Chief of State Ba Maw. This plan is being materialized steadily.
(Propanal Master File, 3/28/44)
- 1944 Mainichi-Shimbun - Re-appearance of pagoda in Japan. The remains of Buddha at the (Shue Dagon) pagoda in Rangoon, the transfer of which the Burmese Gov't entrusted to Heigoroo SAKURAI, former Military Administrator in Burma sector, is to be enshrined in the Zuin Temple which is being built in the outskirts of Kanazawa City.
(Propanal Master File A 5/2/44)
- 1943 Referred to as former Supreme Adviser to Japanese Military Administration in Burma. Press interviewed Dr. Ba Maw at home of Hyogoro SAKURAI.
(Propanal Master File #103, 11/6/43)
- 1943 Adviser to Burma Military Administration accompanied Dr. Ba Maw and party to Tokyo.
(Propanal Master File #115, 3/19/43)
- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944.

SAKURAI, TADATAKA

- 1944 Named one of directors of Chosen Aircraft Manufacturing Co.; President is Katsuhei MAHARA.
(Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA 11/6)

SAKURAUCHI, YUKIO

Agriculture and Forestry Minister. (JA 3/14/44)

SAMEJIMA, TOMOSHIGE, BARON, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On active service.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SANADA, MAJOR-GENERAL

1943 At Imperial Headquarters.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SANAI, ICHITARO, DR.

1944 Professor at Kyoto University, SANAI has just completed the manufacturing process of the highest quality heat resistant gas which surpassed any of the existing bases of this nature of quality.
(Jap. Home-Empire Service 11/26/44)

SANJO, KINTERU (KIMITERU), PRINCE

1944 Chief Court Ritualist, performed in Imperial Palace. (6/30/44)

1940 Prince; Member of the House of Peers; Grand Master of Rituals of Imperial Household Department; Director of the Poetry Bureau of the same; Appointed December 1937.

Born: Dec. 1882, Kyoto; 3rd s. of Count Saneyoshio SANJO.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., politics, 1912;

Lord Steward to H.I.M., the Empress;

1926 " " " H.I.M., the Empress Dowager;

1933 Deputy Grand Master of Rituals.

SANO, TADAYOSHI

Lieutenant General; Chief of Staff, Home Defense Headquarters, appointed 6/10/43. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SANO, TOMOYUKI

Replaced by Keiji Fukuhara as Director of Sea Transportation, General Bureau of Transportation and Communications Ministry. (6/23/44)

SASA, HIROO

1940 Editorial writer, Tokyo Asahi, (from article in Hinode, 1940)

SASAKI

Vice Speaker in the House of Peers. (TT 9/15/44)

SASAKI, KINTARO

Has been named Counselor to the Japanese Embassy at Nanking. He formerly headed the archives and documents section of the Cabinet Secretariat. (Tokyo 7/29/44)

SASAKI, KUMAZO

Dr., Prof. of applied science in the Engineering Department of the Nagoya Imperial Univ. of Japan, is reported to be working on a dry battery one-tenth of the size of the average dry cell. It is reported that because of its "comparatively high voltage despite its much-reduced size", it is to be utilized in planes. (FCC 9/13/44)

SASAKI, YUKITADA, MARQUIS

1943 Vice-President of the House of Peers; (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Vice-president of the House of Peers; Marquis; Director of the Institute for the Study Japanese Classics; Chairman of the Population Problems Investigation Association;

Born: July 1893, Tokyo; e.s. of Takayoshi SASAKI.

Career: Grad. of Kyoto Imp. Univ. 1919

Speaker of the House of Peers. (F.C.C. 9/6/44)

Reply to the Imperial Rescript given at 85th Diet opening. (FCC 9/9/44)

Vice-President of House of Peers, Marquis, invited to Koiso's banquet, attended funeral of Matsudaira (9/5/44)

The Marquis Yunitada Sasaki, Vice President of the House of Peers has "tendered his resignation" to Prince Kuniomi Tokugawa, new President of the Upper Chamber of the Diet, Tokyo Radio said today in a broadcast to Japanese Areas recorded by FCC (Wire Copy from New York on 10/12/44)

SASAKURA, KEISUKE

Appointed chief of the Army Military Affairs Department at Taichu, (8/1/44) Formosa.

SASANO

Sergeant, pilot, together with Pilot and Sergeant Kidowaki, sighted a 2000 ton enemy submarine. Their air unit then sank it, thus fulfilling the wish of their late commander, Lt. Sabura Shimada, to sink ten enemy submarines. (F.C.C. 8/24/44)

SASAOKA, KIKUO

Has become along with Miyoshi, Gosaburo, vice president of the newly formed Hankow Japanese Industrial Economic Assn. (FCC 10/12/44)

SASAYAMA

Chief of Textiles Bureau (6/28/44)

SATANI, ISAO

1943 Singer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan.1944)

SATO

Captain of the Merchant Ship the Zuiyo Maru, a sailing ship of "undisclosed tonnage" manned by 10 Indonesians and 10 Japanese sailors. (FCC 10/12/44)

SATO

Lieutenant; at Public Forum, Canton, March 9; "Air battle on China Front will be close to Japan proper." (SFC 4425)

SATO

Member of North China Alumina Company. (F.C.C. 8/6/44)

SATO, EISAKU

1943 Director of the Automobile Administration Bureau of the Transport and Communications Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1944 Also head of the National Freight Vehicles Federation (Association) Propanal Master File # 205, 4/19/44.

SATO, HARUO

1940 South Manchuria Railway Co., Assistant General Manager of Tokyo Office; Appointed 1938. Director of Nichiman Warehouse Shoko Glass Co.

Born: Sept. 1898, Yamanashi-ken; e.s. of Saburobei SATO; m. Tomiko, d. of Genkichi WATANABE.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. politics, 1924.
Joined Far East Economics Investigation Bureau of Southern Manchuria Railway;
Chief of Archives and Document section S.M.R. Regional Office.

1931 Chief of Maintenance section Tokyo Regional Office
1933 " " " and Improvement section Osaka Regional Office;

1934 Sent to Europe for inspection;
Manager of Document Section, President Secretariate, head Office.

SATO, HARUO

1943 Writer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan.1944)

SATO, ICHIRO

1944 A bureau director of Scientific Research Institute will be chairman of new Iron Industry Council to speed up iron production. (F.C.C. 6/30/44)

SATO, KANJI

Member of Rice Control Commission (JA 12/24/40)

SATO, KENRYO, Maj.Gen.

- 1943 Director of Bureau of Military Affairs in the War Dept.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Jan. 1944)
- 1944 Questioned by Yoshiichi KUBOI in 84th Diet at the General
Budget Meeting, Jan. 23rd. As Director of the Military Affairs
Bureau of the War Ministry, he responded.
(Propanal Master File #186, 1/24/44)
- 1943 To be a representative of Japan at Assembly of GEA Nations in
Tokyo - date not mentioned (Propanal Master File # 59, 11/4/43)
- 1944 Apparently is out as Director of Bureau of Military Affairs in
War Ministry as announcement was made Far Eastern Propanal
June 25,26, 1944, No.717 that Colonel YOSHIMOTO had been
appointed.

"This strategic advance of our units...from Guadalcanal, was a decoy
to conceal the main Japanese base of operations...In this manner...
our strategic line was firmly established...including bases and
areas...from which we were able to strengthen our foothold for
future offensive operations." (Major-General Kenryo Sato,
Feb. 9, 1943, Home-Empire)

Chief of Military Affairs Section of War Ministry, and one of the
chief Japanese army propagandists. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SATO, KICHINOSUKE

Stockholm Domei Bureau. (FEPA 6/22/44)

Participated in round-table discussion of invasion operations and
their relation to British and American economy. Arranged by
Stockholm bureau of Domei. (6/28/44)

SATO, KIICHIRO

1940 Banker: Manager of the Osaka Branch of Mitsui Bank since May 1938.

Born: 1894, Kanagawa-ken
Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1917;
1917 Joined the Mitsui Bank
Sub-manager of Foreign Dept.
Manager of Bombay and New York Branches;
Manager of the Shanghai Branch.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

SATO, KYOHO

Retires from Presidency of Taiwan Development Company, see Isao Sawada-- (9/20/44)

SATO, MASATOSHI

1943 District Councillor of the Munitions Ministry at Hiroshima (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Deputy Mayor of Nagoya; Appointed Feb. 1939

Born: Sept. 1886, Wakamatsu City; e.s. of Kakunoshin SATO;
m. Harue, e.d. of Kichiya TSUJI

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., law 1913.
Entered the Home Office;
Commissioner of Taiwan Government;
Principal of Seitoku School;
Chief of Educational Affairs Dept. of Hyogo and
Nagasaki Prefecture Offices;
Chief of Internal Affairs Dept. of Akita, Fukuoka,
Kanagawa, Nagano, Saitama and Yamanashi Prefecture
Offices;
Director of General Affairs Board of Harbin Municipal
Office;

1936 Governor of Kagawa-ken
1937 " " Miye-ken.

SATO, MOTO

Technician of the Geological Survey Bureau of the GEA Ministry. Presented a letter of commendation by Foreign Minister Shigemitsu for his work on the fluorspar and alumina shales in north and central China. (F.C.C. 8/16/44)

SATO, NAOTAKA

1943 Ambassador to U.S.S.R. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Diplomat; Ambassador Plenipotentiary and President of Japanese Economic Mission to Italy in 1940.

Born: Oct. 30, 1882, Osaka; m. Fumi 2nd. d. of the late Aimaro SATO and adopted into the family.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School 1904;
Entered Foreign Service;

1906 Attache at the Embassy at St. Petersburg.

1914 Consul-general at Harbin

1921 Councillor at the Embassy in France;

1923 Minister to Poland;

1927 Director of the Japanese Office of the League of Nations, Paris.

1930 Ambassador to Belgium;

1933-37 " " France;

Mar-June 1937 Foreign Minister

Sept. 1938-Oct. 6, 1938 Advisor to the Foreign Office;

SATO, NAOTAKE

Japanese Ambassador to U.S.S.R. Formerly (1936) Foreign Minister.
(8/17/43)

SATO, NISSHI

1943 3rd. Secretary of the Philippines Embassy (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SATO, SABUO

And three other assistants of a Japanese Communications industry Company on Oct. 4th received letters of commendation from the Munitions Ministry in recognition of their work in testing apparatus on aircraft. (FCC 10/6/44)

SATO, SHIGEO

1943 DOMEI Political Correspondent at Lisbon (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SATO, SHINEI

Managing director of "Japan Sangyo Keizai Shimbun" succeeded MATASABURO NANAMI as chairman of board of directors of Japan Newspaper Distribution Association (Nihon Shimbun Haikyu-kai.) (6/28/44)

SATO, SHIYOKO

1943 Operatic mezzo-soprano (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SATO, TASUKU

Appointed Councilor of East Asia Development General Headquarters.
see Rentaro Mizuno (FCC 9/18/44)

SATO, TOMIJIRO

Engineer of Yamagata prefectural experimental farm. (OMS 1/14/41)

SATO, TSUNEMARU

1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of
Japan, Jan. 1944)

SATO, UASUTSUKU

Appointed councillor to Headquarters of Taisei Yokusankai (IRAA)
(In Asia) (RT 9/19/44).

SATO, YONOSUKE

Counselor of Home Ministry. (FCC 9/1/44)

SATO, YOSHITARO, Major General

1944 Chief of Conscription Bureau, Kurume Division Headquarters.
(F.C.C. 7/10/44)

SATOMI,

- 1944 President SATOMI of the Nippon (Japa) Publishers Publications Association spoke at a rally " All-Rise-To-Action" (Propanal Master File # 162, 4/27/44)
- 1943 Managing Director of Japan Publishers Association (Propanal Master File # 160, 11/20/43)

SATSUMA, OKIN

- 1944 Appointed departmental director of Okayama prefecture and director of economic second department. (Home & Empire, 10/31/44)

SATUSUMAO, KENSHO - spelling also Satsuma, Okin

Formerly Director of the Training Department of the IRAA, now Director of Economic Second Department of Okayama Pref. (RT 11/1/44)

SAWADA, ISAO

Former Japanese Finance Minister, has been selected president of the Taiwan Development Co. to succeed Kyoho Sato, who recently decided to retire. The vice presidency of the company, which has also been vacant will be filled by (Kizo) Onishi, present chairman of the board of directors (FCC 9/20/44).

Formerly President of the Nippon Marine Affairs Promotion Assn. Succeeded by Ono, Takeshi (see card on).

SAWADA, RENZO

1943 Ambassador to Burma (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Jap. Jan. 1944).

"A long time diplomat catalogued as a 'liberal' and pro-American..." Despite SAWADA'S past avowals of undying love for us Burma is the site of the most violent government-sponsored policy of hatred for the white man" Raman Lavalley "Have We Any Friends in Japan?" Free World April 1944.

1940 Foreign service: Ex-Vice-Minister of Foreign Office. Born Oct. 1888. Tottori-ken; 2nd s. of Shingo SAWADA; m. Miki e.d. of Baron Hisaya IWASAKI and sis. of Hikoyata IWASAKI.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law 1914;
Entered Foreign Office 1914;
Served in China;
1916 " " France;
1919 3rd Secretary of Embassy, France;
1922 3rd Leg. Sec. and consul at Buenos Aires; promoted to 2nd Leg. Sec. same year;
1924 China
1925 1st Sec. Chinese Embassy;
1926 Chief Telegraphic Sec., Foreign Office;
1930 1st Sec. Embassy in London;
1932 1st Sec. France;
1934 Consul-Gen. New York;
1936 Concillor Embassy in Manchoukuo;
Mar. 1938 Adviser Foreign Affairs of Jap. Forces in North China;
1939-40 Ambassador to France.

1944 Due to illness SAWADA will remain in Tokyo as "de facto ambassador at large" to assist Mamoru SHIGEMITSU, Foreign Minister and Minister of GEA Affairs. Post of Ambassador to Burma to be held jointly by SAWADA and Itaro ISHII. ISHII will serve in Burma. (Tokyo-Domei-Eng. 6:00 a.m. Wednesday to Pacific.)

SAWADA, RENZO CONT'D.

Ambassador to Burma. Itaro Ishii has been appointed Ambassador to Burma. Ishii will hold the post jointly with Sawada, who became ill en route home. After his return to Tokyo, Sawada will remain as Ambassador without portfolio, assisting Foreign Minister Shigemitsu with GEA Affairs. (FCC 9/6/44).

Called on Premier Koiso at the latter's official residence on August 18 to report on the situation in Burma. (Tokyo) (FCC 8/24/44).

Appointed Vice Foreign Minister (RT 10/19/44).

SAWADA, SATSUZO

1944 Awarded for meritorious service in China incident. (FCC 7/6/44).

SAWADA, SHINOJO

Chief of Asia Section of International Dept., Japan Broadcasting Corp. (FCC 6/29/44).

1944 Japan Broadcasting Official told the Japanese in China and South Seas (6/28/44) that "we were unable to repulse the enemy fleet from the waters surrounding Saipan, because the home front workers had not given every ounce of their efforts." (Far Eastern Propanal, June 29, 1944, No. 720).

SAWADA, SHINNOJO

1944 Member of Asia Section of International Dept. of Jap. Broadcasting. "We are going to grasp the opportunity to turn this struggle into an offensive, with a surging vigor burning with white-hot fighting spirit and will to win ultimate victory, without giving in, not a single step, to the enemy." (FCC 7/6/44).

SAWADA, SHINNOJO CONT'D.

He tells people "not to look at the war situation sectionally, but as a whole, so that the 'small' conquests by the U. S. of Pacific Islands will not be cause for pessimism. (7/13/44).

"There exists an extremely serious situation in the movements centered about the fighting on the island of Saipan. We cannot look upon this situation with the least bit of lightness...What we need to be troubled about is that there is a fear that there may be some of us who are pessimistic about the war." (Shinnojo Sawada, Broadcasting Corp. of Japan, Japanese to China and the South Seas, July 12, 1944).

SAWADA, TEIICHI

Chief of Dai Nippon Broadcasting Co. (5/10/44).

SAWADE, KOJIRO

Sec. to President of the Jap. Catholic Church Council. Attended special meeting of Jap. Christian Council, as a rep. of Catholic Church. The council met to adopt a resolution requesting action not only by Roman Catholic, but Protestant Churches in America, against the repetition of such atrocities as girl pictured in LIFE with Jap. skull. (FCC 8/18/44).

SAWAKI, MOTOO

1943 Governor of Bogor (Buitenzorg) Java. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Jap. Jan. 1944.)

SAWAMOTO, YURIO, ADMIRAL

1944 Appointed Commander-in-Chief of Kure Naval Station, succeeding Admiral Naokuni NOMURA-(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 7/18/44).

SANAMOTO, YURIO, ADMIRAL

Mar. 1, 1944 Promoted from Vice-Admiral to full Admiral: Appointed to the Supreme War Council. Ordered to serve as Vice-Minister of Navy and Vice-Chief of Naval Staff.

1943 Vice-Admiral: Vice-minister of the Navy: (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

1940 Commander of Training Squadron.

Born: Dec. 1886, Yamaguchi-ken; 2nd s. of Namihei SANAMOTO.
Career: Grad. Naval Academy 1908: Grad. Naval Staff College.
Stationed in England.
Chief of 1st Sec. in Naval Affairs Bureau of Navy Ministry:
Commander H.M.S. Hyuga:
Dean of Naval Staff College:
Ass't. Commander Naval Construction Hq. until April 1939.

Admiral: Acting Vice Minister of Navy in Japanese Cabinet: Relieved of position and appointed Commander in Chief of Kure Naval Station to succeed Admiral Naokuni Nomura who became Navy Minister. (7/18/44)

SANARA

Tokyo commentator. (FCC 8/2/44).

SEI, KIYONO

Editor of "(Terao) Shimbun" operated by "Yomiuri Shimbun", died. (FCC 6/29/44).

SEIKIJI, YOSHISADA, COUNT

1943 Commissioner of H.I.M. The Empress Dowager's Household (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

SEIKANJI, YOSHISADA

Count: visited Dr. Yoshimichi Hara's bereaved family, representing the Empress Dowager. (FCC 8/8/44).

SEKI

Domei Correspondent, North Burma Front. (FCC 8/14/44).

SEKI, TEI

Died in action--Rear Admiral--Yokosuka Naval Station announcement. (FCC 9/22/44).

SEKI, TOYOO

1943 Governor of Djambi, Sumatra (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

SEKI, Lieutenant YUKIO

1944 Member of Kamikaze special attack corps at Japanese base in the Philippines. Age 23. Shown in newsreel, leaving farewell poem as he departed on his mission, "to the effect his ability was limited and his responsibility heavy so there was no alternative but crash-diving against the enemy from which there was no coming back." Then Lt. Seki and his 4 younger comrades took off...(Tokyo Domei in English to Pacific Area, 11/8/44).

1944 Member of Shikishima unit of Kamikaze special attack corps, granted special posthumous promotion by two ranks and high honors by Emperor. Promoted to rank of Commander and decorated with 3rd class Order of the Golden Kite and also the small Cordon of the Rising Sun. Distinguished himself on Oct.25 when, near Suluan Island, accounted for 1 enemy cruiser sunk, 1 aircraft carrier sunk and another damaged, by launching daring body-crash assaults against enemy. He and four others participated. (Tokyo Domei in English to America, 11/11/44).

SEKIGUCHI, ISAO

- 1944 Appointed Director (Chief of Specialized Education) 9/16/44.
(Jap-Home Empire and Domei-Romaji to GEA 9/16/44)
- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan,
Jan. 1944
- 1940 Government Official; Chief of Technical Education Bureau of
Education Ministry; appointed April 1940.

Born: Nov. 30, 1899, Tokyo.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., law college, 1923;
Entered the Home Ministry;
Chief of Factor Section of Hyogo Prefecture;
Director of the Education Bureau of Yamagata, Mie,
Tokyo Prefectures;
Chief of Education Section of Bureau of Common
Education of Education Ministry.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

- 1942 Director General of Military Administration.
(Domei-Romaji to GEA 9/16/44)

Chief Army Administrator, has been appointed director of the
Specialized Education Bureau of the Education Ministry.
(FCC 9/12/44)

SEKINE, HIDEO

Commander; awarded order of the Golden Kite third class and
small Cordon of the Order of the Rising Sun.
(RT 9/8/44)

SEKIYA, CHIZO

Vice-Minister of People's Welfare in a session of the 12th national
convention of the Concordia Association in Manchuria, explained the
significance of strengthening National Labor Mobilization.
(RT 9/5/44)

SEKIYA, TEISABURO

Attended a welcome and send-off party given under the sponsorship of the Korean (Scholarship Society) at the Imperial Hotel in Tokyo on August 2. Also attending were Premier Koiso, Home Minister Odate, Education Minister Ninomiya, General Abe, Governor-General of Korea, and Toshizo Nishio. (F.C.C. 8/4/44)

SEKIYA, TSUTOMU

Chief of the 2nd Dept. of the Economic Bureau of Chiba Pref.; appt'd.
Chief of the Police Dept. of Kagawa Pref. (FCC 8/2/44)

SEKIZAWA, AKIRA

1943 Manager of the Yokohama Specie Bank at Hongkong;
President of the Japanese Residents' Club at Hongkong;
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SEKOMIZU, HISATSUNE

1943 Councillor of the Cabinet Secretariat;
Director of the General Affairs Bureau of the Finance Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SENDA, KENJIRO

1943 Governor of the West State (Dutch West Borneo)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SENGOKU, KOTARO

1943 Director of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Member of the House of Peers; Vice-President and Managing
Director of the Sangyo Kumia Chuo-kai (Central Union of
Cooperative Society);
Chairman of the Board of Directors of the National
Federation of Purchase Society and National Rice Sales and
Purchase Federation;
Director of the Manchuria Sulphate-Ammonia Fertilizer Co.;

Born: Feb. 7, 1874, Tokyo; e.s. of Tohru SENGOKU; m. Yokiko,
3rd d. of Tetsu OTANI;

Career: Grad. of Sapporo Agricultural College, 1895;
Served the Agricultural Association of Shimane-ken
for 15 years;
Councillor of Central Bank of Cooperative Society;
Adviser of the Dai Nippon Silk Sales Federation.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Awarded for services in agriculture #97, 11/2/43
? , 11/13/43?

Appointed adviser to IRA Youth Corps. (F.C.C. 9/1/44)

SENO, TOMOYUKI, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Director of the Maritime Administration Bureau of the Transport
and Communications Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 85th Diet - Shipping Problem: SENO pointed to further scraping
of existing shipping facilities when he emphasized the
government's decision "to lower the individual tonnage of
wooden ships now being commandeered for national use from
fifty to fifteen tons."... He noted that "ship crew mobiliza-
tion orders will be enacted soon to fill the need for seamen."
(Domei in Japanese to Europe 9/12/44)
(Far Eastern Propanal 9/13/44, No. 785)

Chief, Marine Affairs Bureau, Communications Ministry. #H, 11/1/43
#74, 3/27/44
FIR-15, 10/9/43

SENO, TSUGUHIKO

- 1943 President of the Iron and Steel Sales Company of "Manchoukuo".
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.
- 1943 Not listed in Economic Who's Who of Japan, March 1944 of OWI.

SHIBA

Director of Tokyo Blind Soldiers Sanitarium, Koishikawa Ward,
Tokyo. (FCC 9/19/44)

SHIBA, KOHSHIRO (KOSHIRO)

- 1944 President of the Ship Building Control Association;
"I believe that what I request of the new cabinet and what others desire is the same, which is that we all demand that it will be a strong cabinet which can summon the entire power of the whole nation. In the administration of transportation, shipbuilding is now in full swing, and improvements in the shipping management association have been made to a considerable extent (note: shake-up June 1944)..... These critical times will not afford arguments. With the formation of the new cabinet, the 100 million people must go forward unconditionally towards increased production."
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 7/21/44 to GEN)

1940 Business man; Chairman of Board of Directors of Mitsubishi Heavy Industries, Japan Optical Industry; Director of the Mitsubishi Trading Co., Nippon Battery Co., Dai Nippon Paint Co., Riji Imperial Aviation Association, Dowa Motor Car Co.; also of Mitsubishi Electric Machinery Co.;

Born: Jan. 1875, Kanazawa City; e.s. of late Baron Chuushiro SHIBA; m. e.d. of Baron Matsusuke SHIRANE.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., shipbuilding 1899.

Entered Mitsubishi G.K. on graduation;

1917 Chief of Mitsubishi Nagasaki Dockyards;

1925 Director " " " ;

1934 Present positions since the establishment of Mitsubishi Heavy Industries

Chairman of Japan Shipbuilders Association.

1937 Went abroad for inspection.

SHIBANUMA, NAOJI

Secretary in the Education Ministry, was appointed Chief of the Physical Education Bureau of the ministry, a post previously held by Michinari Ogasawara, who voluntarily resigned. (Tokyo)

SHIBATA

Head of a mine in Japanese-occupied Honan Province, arrived in Peking on Aug. 9. He spoke highly of the assistance given the mine by the Patriotic Labor Service Corps, which returned with him. (F.C.C. 8/17/44)

SHIBATA, KATSUYE

1940 Editorial writer for Yomiuri (Article in Hinode, 1940)

SHIBATA, SADA0, SUB-LIEUTENANT

1944 Member of Fugaku air unit of the Special Attack Corps of Army Air Forces which attacked enemy task force at Luzon Island, Nov. 14, and instantly sunk a battleship. (Tokyo Japanese Home & Empire, 11/14/44)

SHIBAYAMA

Governor of Kagoshima Prefecture, chief of the headquarters directing the utilization of vacant lots in Kagoshima, said, "Kagoshima city must achieve adequate results in the war effort." Inspecting the city, he has been encouraging the people who are working intently to establish good victory gardens. The people have been moved by his interest and are exerting added effort. (FCC 6/27/44)

SHIBAYAMA, KANESHIRO, LT. GENERAL

1943 Military Adviser to the Nanking Gov't. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan., 1944)

1940 Major-General; present post undisclosed.

Born: 1889, Ibaraki-ken

Career: Grad. of Military Staff College:
Commander of 18th Regiment

Feb., 1937 - Chief of Military section of Military Affairs Bureau
June 16, 1938 of the Army (Under War Minister SUGIYAMA and Vice-Minister UMEZU, 1937, HAYASHI and first Konoye Cabinets)

1944 Appointed Vice-Minister of War to succeed TOMINAGA.
(Described as one of the Army's experts on China Affairs)
(Far Eastern Propanal 8/30/44 Domei in Japanese to occupied Asia 8/30/44)

War Vice Minister replying to Diet interpellation said that the Army had sent supervisors and administrators to factories because of personnel shortages and for air raid protection measures. (9/9/44 FCC Tokyo) "In view of the importance of the national mobilization, we are taking special steps in spite of many serious difficulties. We would like to establish closer relations with the industrialists and the military in order to take effective measures." (FCC 9/9/44)

SHIBIYAMA

1943 Chief Judge of the Tokyo Metropolitan Court of Appeal
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan., 1944)

SHIBUSAWA, KEIZO, VISCOUNT

1944 Governor of Bank of Japan (Appointment announced 3/18/44, Propanal Master File #54, 3/19/44) Succeeded Toyotaro YUKI (who was also member of Cabinet Advisory Council)

Born: Aug. 1896, e.s. of Tokuji SHIBUSAWA; m. Tokiko, 2nd d. of Jushiro KIUCHI

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Economics, 1921

1921 Joined Yokohama Specie Bank

Served Tokyo, London Branches. Resigned Dec. 1925

Oct. 1936 Became Director of DAI-ICHI Bank

1931 Elected Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Tokyo Savings Bank

Dec. 1931 Succeeded to his father's title of Viscount

1932 Became Managing Director of the Savings Bank

1941 Became Vice President of Savings Bank

SHIBUYA, RYUTARO, VICE ADMIRAL

Vice Admiral Shibuya lectured at meeting of Aviation Industrial Association on the results obtained from the administrative investigation of the aircraft industry. (FCC 8/28/44)

1944 A native of Fukui prefecture, Admiral Shibuya was graduated from naval engineering school April, 1910.

After serving as professor in Naval engineering school, member of naval construction headquarters and as chief of Engine Construction of the Yokosuka Naval Arsenal, he was promoted to rear Admiral in 1936. In 1937 he became section chief of Naval Technical Research Laboratory. In 1938, he became section chief of the Kure Naval Arsenal. Became chief of the Hiroshima Naval Arsenal in 1940 and was promoted to Vice Admiral in October of same year.

Was appointed chief of the Kure Naval Arsenal November 1941, from where he was ordered to serve in the Naval Construction Hdq. and the Naval Aviation Hdq. in October 1943. He was later appointed Munitions Superintendent in the Munitions Ministry, and again ordered to serve in the naval construction hdqs. in September 1944, a post he held until his new appointment today. (Tokyo Domei In Romaji to GEA 11/18/44)

1944 On Naval General Staff, appointed September 16, 1943.

Commander Kure Naval Arsenal until present appointment, succeeded by Vice-Admiral Yoshihiko Mito. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who, May 1944)

SHIBUZAWA, SHINICHI

- 1943 Director of the Wartime Economic Affairs Bureau of the Foreign Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944) Appointed 1/11/43
- 1940 Foreign service: Chief of 2nd section of American Bureau
Appointed April 1938

Born: Oct. 1898, Saitama-ken

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., economics 1922

1923 Elevated to Consul, Mukden

Served in France

Served in Greece

1929 Served in Treaty Bureau of the Foreign Ministry

1930 3rd Secretary of Embassy in France

Served in Switzerland

Served in Brazil

1st Secretary of Embassy in Manchukuo

SHICHIDA, MOTOHARU

Japanese Minister to Afghanistan (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SHIDEHARA, KIJURO

1940 Baron; Member of House of Peers

Born: Aug. 11, 1872, Osaka fu; 2nd. s. of Shinjiro SHIDEHARA;
m. Masako, y. sis of Baron Hisaya IWASAKI.

SHIDEHARA, KIJIRO (CONTINUED)

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1895
1899 Elevated to consul, Chemulpo, 1899
1899 London
1900 Consul at Antwerp
1901 Fusan
1912 Councillor Embassy at Washington
1914 London
1914 Minister to the Netherlands
1915 Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs (2nd Okuma Cabinet)
1922 Ambassador to U.S.
1924-27 Foreign Minister (1st Kato, 2nd Kato, 1st Wakatsuki Cabinets)
1920 Created Baron
1929-31 Foreign Minister (Hamaguchi Cabinet and 2nd Wakatsuki Cabinet)

1921-1931 Muken incident. Shidehara, who for ten years between 1921-31 had tried to hold back the Japanese militarists, had fallen and Japan was being ruled by the military swashbucklers who are responsible only to the Emperor and not to the government.
(Chiang Kai-Shek by H. H. Chang, Doubleday, Doran 1944)

1942 Latest reference was in Ambassador Grew's Ten Year's in Japan when Grew refers to SHIDEHARA's presence at General Pabst's funeral in Tokyo.

The Baron was one of the old school of Japanese diplomats, a man of integrity as well as caution.
Driven by Army Officers into retirement 1931 after Manchurian Incident. Resigned as Foreign Minister.
(Frederick Moore, "With Japan's Leaders", Charles Scribner 1942)

SHIDEHARA, TAIRA

1943 Director of the Greater East Asia Training Institute of the Greater East Asia Ministry. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

#138, 5/2/44 "voluntarily retired".

SHIGA, SHIGEYOSHI

1944 Noted authority on China's finance (FCC 7/11/44)

SHIGEMASA, SEISU

Vice Minister of Agriculture and Commerce, appointed director of Business Affairs Bureau of the Central Headquarters. (6/23/44)

Will take temporary charge of business affairs of Horse Bureau (FCC 9/30/44)

SHIGEMITSU, MAORU

Foreign Minister; was present at 40th anniversary memorial service for late Prince Atsumori Konoye, founder of "Society of Thinkers on Oriental Culture." V Konoye, Prince Atsumaro. (FCC 6/27/44 AA4)

"Victory or defeat is not a thing to be decided by superiority or inferiority of material power. Geographical advantage is of course with us. In addition, the fighting spirit of the enemy cannot be compared with ours."

(Foreign Minister Shigemitsu Jan. 22, 1944) (Home-Empire)

SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU (CONTINUED)

Foreign Minister, appointed 4/20/43. Ambassador to Great Britain before the outbreak of war, and more recently Ambassador to Nanking Puppet Government. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

Retained as Minister of Foreign Affairs, concurrently holding position of Minister of GEA Affairs. (FCC 7/22/44)

Shigemitsu and Shozo Murata, Japan's Ambassador to the Philippines, are quoted as having made statements to the effect that the status of the Islands will not be affected by the recent Cabinet change in Japan. (F.C.C. 7/25/44)

In response to a request by Tsurumi at 85th Diet session, S. made clear the Japanese stand to the world. Said GEA people were fighting a war of self-sustenance and self-preservation. "Even Britain herself, declares that Japan was provoked into the Pacific war by the U.S." Says also that postwar international setup proposed by the Allies will never preserve peace because the aim is for exclusive world domination. Japan has no territorial ambition in GEA, just cooperation and harmony. Said also about Russia, that Japan is trying to be a good neighbor. (FCC 9/9/44)

Appointed three new advisors to the Ministry of GEA Affairs: Aoki, Toyotaro Yuki, Masahiro Yasuoka. (FCC, 8/25/44)

SHIHARA, HARUICHIRO

First class engineer of Central China Aviation Co. to receive Outstanding Service Awards at a ceremony to be held by the Communications and Transportation Ministry on the occasion of the fifth celebration of "Aviation Day", Sept. 20, (FCC 9/19/44)

SHIINA

Acting Vice Minister of Munitions resigns. (7/27/44) (FEPA)

SHIINA, ETSUSABURO b. 1891

Chief General Affairs Bureau of Commerce Institution.; Grad. Tokyo Imperial University (1923); Secretary Commerce and Industry, and Agriculture and Commerce Depts.; in Manchukuo government service since 1933.

SHIINA, ETSUSABURO (CONTINUED)

- 1943 Director of the National Mobilization Bureau of the Munitions Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Government Official; Chief of General Affairs section of the General Affairs Bureau Commerce and Industry Ministry; Appointed June 1939.
- Born: 1891 Iwate-ken
- Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1923
Secretary in Commerce and Industry Ministry and in Agriculture and Commerce Ministry
- 1933 In Manchukuo Government Service
Chief of 5th section of Communications Adjustment Board of Commerce and Industry Ministry.

SHIKAGAWA

- 1943 Vice-Governor of Penang, Malay (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHIBUYA, RYUTARO, VICE ADMIRAL

Vice Admiral Shibuya lectured at meeting of Aviation Industrial Association on the results obtained from the administrative investigation of the aircraft industry. (F.C.C. 8/28/44)

1944 A native of Fukui prefecture, Admiral Shibuya was graduated from naval engineering school April, 1910.

After serving as professor in Naval engineering school, member of naval construction headquarters and as chief of Engine Construction of the Yokosuka Naval Arsenal, he was promoted to rear admiral in 1936. In 1937 he became section chief of Naval Technical Research Laboratory. In 1938, he became section chief of the Kure Naval Arsenal. Became chief of the Hiroshima Naval Arsenal in 1940 and was promoted to Vice Admiral in October of same year.

Was appointed chief of the Kure Naval Arsenal November 1941, from where he was ordered to serve in the Naval Construction Hdq. and the Naval Aviation Hdq. in October 1943. He was later appointed Munitions Superintendent in the Munitions Ministry, and again ordered to serve in the naval construction hdqs. in September 1944, a post he held until his new appointment today.
(Tokyo Domei in Romaji to GEA, 11/18/44)

SHIMA, KIYOHIDE, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Chief of Staff of Maizuru Naval Station 1940 according to list 1940 of Naval Ministry.

SHIMADA

Minister of Agriculture & Commerce (FCC 9/15/44)

SHIMADA, AKIRA

Chief of the Police Department of Aichi Prefecture. Appointed Chief of the Internal Affairs Department of Osaka Metropolitan Prefecture. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

SHIMADA, BOKUSEN

1943 Painter (BR. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHIMADA, KATSUNOSUKE

President of the Hokkaido Colliery and Steamship Company appointed councillor-director of the Essential Industries Association. (F.C.C. 5/23/44)

SHIMADA, KIYOSHI

Chairman of board of directors of the Tokyo Commerce and Industry Economics Association. Succeeds Zenichi Mitani as chairman of the board of directors of Japan's Commerce and Industry Economics Associations. Shimada will hold the new post concurrently with his present one. (F.C.C. 8/12/44)

SHIMADA, SABURA, Lt. (SABURO)?

Commander of an air unit; ambition was to sink ten submarines. Died after sinking nine, failing to crash dive against enemy plane, headed into the sea; his men sank the 10th submarine. (2,000 tons) FCC
SHIMADA, SHIGETARO (8/24/44)

Admiral; ex-Minister of Navy. See Nomura
Appointed to Supreme War Council. (F.C.C. 8/18/44)
Minister of Marine Affairs. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)
Ex- Chief of Admiralty Staff (FCC 8/2/44)

1943 Minister of the Navy Chief Naval General Staff #59, 2/21/44
Supreme War Councillor: Appointment Oct. 18, 1941
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Commander-in-Chief of Japan Fleet. (appointed May 1940) in Chief ;
Nov. 1940 Promoted to Full Admiral.

Born: Sept. 1883, Tokyo Prefecture; e.s. of Meido SHIMADA;
m. Yoshi, e.d. Lt.-General Kumashichi CHIKUSHI

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy 1904 and Naval Staff College;
Captain of warship HIMEI;
Instructor at Naval Staff College;
Commander of 7th submarine flotilla;
Chief of Staff of 2nd. fleet;
" " " " Combined and Ist. Fleets;
" " " " 3rd fleet;
Director of Ist. Department of Naval General Staff Office
Vice-chief of Naval General Staff Office;
1937 Commander-in-chief of 2nd. fleet;
Nov. 1938 Commander-in-chief Jure Naval Station.

SHIMADA, SHIGETARO (CONTINUED)

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Succeeded by Naokuni Nomura #69, 7/18/44; #50, 6/16/43

1944 Appointed Chief Naval General Staff to succeed NAGANO
(Propanal Master File # 39, 2/21/44)

July 3, 1944 See digest of Time magazine article on SHIMADA in
Current Biography Folder.

July 16, 1944 SHIMADA relieved of his post as Navy Minister;
succeeded by Admiral Naokuni NOMURA, but to continue as Naval
Chief of Staff and been granted special privilege of holding
rank of former minister attached to the Imperial Palace.
Tokyo in English; Tokyo in Italian; Tokyo-Domei in Romaji
7/17/44)

1944 Appointed to Supreme War Council (Tokyo-Domei-Eng.--to America
8/2/44)
(actually means re-appointment since he has served since 1941
on that Council.)

SHIMADA, TOSHIO

1943 Chairman of the Budget Committee of the House of Representatives
Appointed 12/26/43
(Propanal Master File, # 78, 12/26/43)

1940 Statesman and lawyer: Cabinet Advisory Councillor;
Born: June 1877, Shimane-ken.
Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. Politics, 1900.
Chief of General Affairs sections of Tokyo Municipal
Office.
Joined Chuo Shimbun Publishing Co.;
Director of Azumagawa Electric Power Co.,
President of the Cabinet Legislation Bureau

Mar.1936-Feb.1937 Agriculture and Forestry Minister. (HIROTA Cabinet)
Elected Member of the House of Representatives 8 times
from Shimamane-ken;

Jan.-July 1940 Agr. and Forestry Minister (YONAI Cabinet)
Publications: Legislations and Economy; An Explanation of
Revised Census Law, ; Tokyo City Census;
Executive Director of Seiyukai PARTY.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1940-41

Chairman, Special Com. of Constr. for GEA, IRAA #80, 9/21/43

SHIMADA, TOSHIO (con't.)

Appointed Minister of Agriculture and Commerce; was advisor to Yokusan Political Association, (IRAFS) the only political body in Japan. (6/23/44)

Report at Prefectural Governors conference. He expressed his confidence of having a favorable last half-year, owing especially to Manchuria's increased turnover of foodstuffs to Japan and the increased supply of fuel from Manchuria and China. Encourages self-sustenance of farmers, plans to deliberate over flood control, says there is a shortage of fertilizer and especially chemical fertilizer. Says that measures are being taken for sharing labor on farms, and sharing farm equipment.

Attended Finance Minister Ishiwata's luncheon party on 10/5/44 (FCC)

SHIMAMURA, KANICHIRO

1944 Naval Facilities Construction Headquarters (Kaigun Shisetsu Hombu) held commendation ceremony for those rendering outstanding service for 1944. Commendation certificates presented to... Kanichiro SHIMAMURA of the (word) corps, and others within the Naval Facilities Construction Hq....
(Tokyo Japanese Home & Empire, 11/6/44)

SHIMAMURA, MICHITARO

1944 Finance Minister relieved him of his post as Mint Master; successor is Yoshizo TSURUTA.
(Far Eastern Propanal 9/ 9/44, No. 782 - Home-Empire)

SHIMAMURA, NOBUO Sergeant Major

1944 Member of Fugaku air unit of the Special Attack Corps of Army Air Forces which attacked enemy task force at Luzon Island, Nov. 14, and instantly sunk a battleship.
(Tokyo Japanese Home & Empire, 11/14/44)

SHIMANAKA, YUSAKU

1944 Publisher of Chuo Koron became president of Chuo Koron
Publishing firm 1939 (F.C.C. 7/11/44)

SHIMANOUCI, TOSHIO

Broadcaster; weekly comment -- "China's Choice". (7/8/44--RD)

SHIMAO

Chief of Munitions Council (F.C.C. 7/20/44)

SHIMAZAKI

1944 Chief of the Propaganda Headquarters of I.R.A.A. -- will offer
prayers during week of prayer to Kashima and Katori shrines,
which are war gods.
(Tokyo Jap Home & Empire, 11/7/44)

SHIMAZU, HICAO

1943 Ist. Secretary and Consul-General in the Burma Embassy
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHIMAZU, JUICHI

President of North China Development Company. (8/17/43, Confidential
#2320)

SHIMAZU, TADAHIME

Marquis. The house of Peers is scheduled to present measures covering the reports on the war situation, and resolutions for thanking and commending the Army and Navy, and there are to be settled during tomorrow's Plenary Session. Marquis Tadahime Shimazu will be in charge of explaining the meaning of these drafts. (F.C.C. 9/6/44)

SHIMAZU, TADASHIGE

Prince Member of the House of Peers, appointed president of both the Saisei Kai, the Imperial Gift Charity Association, and the Dai Nihon Boshi Aiku Kai, another and child welfare body. (FCC 10/24/44)

Appointed Chief Ritualist of the Meiji Shrine (RT 10/5/44)

SHIMIZU

Correspondent on South China Front. (FCC 8/24/44).

Assistant-Director of Tokyo Shibaura Electric Co. (6/28/44).

SHIMIZU, TORU (Kiyoshi)(Tohru)

Member of Privy Council appointed Vice President of the Privy Council to fill the post vacated by Admiral Baron Kantaro Suzuki, who was appointed president of the Council. (FCC 8/10/44).

Shimizu is 77 years of age and a graduate of the Law School of the Tokyo Imperial Univ. For a number of years after his grad. he was employed in the Home Affairs Ministry. In 1898 he was made professor at the Peers School. For a number of years he lived and travelled in Germany where he studied constitutional and administrative law. In 1905 he returned to Japan and became a lecturer at the Tokyo Imperial Univ. where he received his degree of Doctor of Laws. In the following years he became a judge and from 1907 to 1919 he held the post of Chief Sec. of the Privy Council. During the ensuing two decades Shimizu held many gov't. posts of distinction. In 1934 he was appointed adviser to the Privy Council, which post he held for 11 years. (FCC 8/18/44).

Attended Koiso's "informal" dinner (FCC 8/26/44).

1940 LL.D. Privy Councillor; Commissioner of Imperial Household Dept.; Member of Imperial Academy of Fine Arts; Non-regular staff of Imperial Household Ministry and Office of the Lord Privy Seal; Born: Aug. 1868, Ishikawa-ken; e.s. of Kichisaburo SHIMIZU; m. Tatsu, e.d. of late Taizo MIYOSHI.
Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1894;
Studied law in France and Germany;
1898 Professor in the Peers School.
Granted degree.
Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SHIMIZU, YOSHIJI

Industrial Enterprises Adjustment official in Tokyo, appointed Ch. of the Police Dept. of Ishikawa Pref. (FCC 8/2/44).

SHIMIZUDANI, SUMIYOSHI

Count, one of the Imp. messengers to participate in the Yasukuni Shrine Festival on Oct. 23. (FCC 10/25/44).

SHIMIZUYA, KOYU

Count, The Imperial Ritualist, was among those who participated in the "autumnal extraordinary Grand Festival" (FCC 10/24/44).

SHIMODA, MASAMI

Editor-in-Chief of the Osaka Mainichi. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320).

SHIMODA, MASOMI

Trustee of Better Farming Society, Osaka (OMS 1/14/41).

SHIMOMURA, HIROSHI

1943 Councillor to the Board of Information.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1944 Information Bureau of Liaison Hq. of Nat'l. Movement to Arouse the People to Action (referred to as Nat'l. Movement); Member of IRM....(Propanal Master File F 3/29/44).

1943 Director of IRAPS: President of Broadcasting Corp. of Japan.
(Far Eastern Propanal June 10, 1943, N. 390 and supplement June 10).

1940 D. Juris: Member of the H. of Peers:

Director of Population Problem Research Institute, Manchuria
Emigration Assoc.

Director of Board of International Tourist Industries:

" " International Society:

Born: Mar. 11, 1875, Wakayama-ken; e.s. of Hisajiro SHIMOMURA; m.

SHIMOMURA, HIROSHI CONT'D.

Fumi, e.d. of Shinshiro SASAKI.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1898; furthered studies in Belgium; Sec. in the Communications Ministry; Inspector of Postal M.O. and Savings Bureau:

1910 Director of Post and Telegraph School:
Lecturer in science and finance at Chuo, Hosei and Waseda Univ.

Lecturer in science and finance Tokyo Higher Com. School:
Director-General of Adm. Affairs of Taiwan Gov't.

1921-1936 Served the Asahi Shimbun Publishing Co.

Vice-President " " " "

1933 Nominated Peer.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Joined Gensei Center, Iwason Hq. Naval Movement to arouse people to action. W. 3/29/44.

President of Japan Broadcasting Corp. (7/3/44).

Appointed President of Broadcasting Corp. 5/15/43. (8/17/43),
Confidential #2320.

SHIMOMURA, NOBUSADA

1943 Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs in the "Manchoukuo" State Council (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Nan. 1944).

1940 Director of Political Affairs Bureau of Foreign Ministry of Manchoukuo Gov't. Appointed April 1940.

Born: March 1, 1899, Fukuoka Pref.; 2nd s. of Masao;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. 1923.

Joined Southern Manchuria Rwy. upon grad.

1932 " Foreign Office of the Manchoukuo Gov't. soon after its inauguration.

Sent to America and Europe for study.

Attached to Harbin Office of Foreign Office.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SHIMOMURA, SADAMU (SADASHI)

Lt. General, Commander of Western Army Hq. (RT 9/30/44).

1944 Commander-in-Chief of Western Army, apptd. 3/25/44, succeeding General Keisuke FUJIE. Commander of unit in/China until present apptmt.

SHIMOMURA, SADAMU (SADASHI) CONT'D.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944).

- 1944 Commander-in-Chief of Western Army, apptd. 3/25/44, succeeding General Keisuke FUJIE. Commander of unit in China until present apptmt.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944).
- 1944 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.
- 1944 Lt. General, appointed C-in-C of Jap. forces in North China, replacing OKAMURA.
(Tokyo Home & Empire, 11/22/44).
- 1944 The new C-in-C in North China, Lt.-General SHIMOMURA, also has participated in the China Incident.
(Tokyo-Domei-in Romaji to GEN. 11/22/44).
- 1944 Apptd. Commander-in-Chief of Western armies, announced war ministry 3/25/44. Gave biographical material:
From Kochi pref.
Grad. from Army college, later studied in France.
Member of committee attached to Yosuke Matsuoka at time of Jap. withdrawal from League of Nations.
One of outstanding authorities on European conditions.
was director of Army artillery and engineering school.
Commander of Tokyo Bay Fortress.
Director of Army staff college.
Commanded Army unit in China from Nov. 1942 until present appointment.
(Jap. Home & Empire, 3/1/44).
- 1944 Lt. general, chief of Western Defense Command, in moves to strengthen defensive structure. Much is expected of him as he has served as chief of external Army corps (outside Japan), and has much experience in combat.
(Japanese Home & Empire, 3/25/44).
- 1944 No further reference in Propanal name file as of 11/22/44.
- 1944 SHIMOMURA, SADASHI, Lt.-General Commander-in-Chief of Western Army appointed 3/25/44, succeeding General FUJIE Keisuke. Commander of Unit in China until present appointment.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).
- Lt. General, Commander of Western Army Hq. (RT 9/30/44).
- 1944 C-in-C of Western Army, apptd. 3/25/44, succeeding Gen. Keisuke FUJIE. Commander of unit in China until present apptmt.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 1944).
- 1944 Not listed in Who's Who in Japan, 1940-41.

SHIMOMURA, SIDAMU (S.DASHI) CONT'D.

1944 Lt. General, appointed C-in-C of Jap. forces in North China, replacing OKIMURA.
(Tokyo Home & Empire, 11/22/44).

1944 The new C-in-C in North China, Lt.-General SHIMOMURA, also has participated in the China incident.
(Tokyo-Domei-in Romaji to GEN. 11/22/44).

SHIMOMURA, TEI

Lt. Gen. C-in-C forces in the Shanghai Area (BPW 4/15/44).

SHIMOOKA, CHUICHI

1943 Chief Adviser to the Central Bank of Burma (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Former head Kyoto Br. Bk. of Japan #48, 1/10/44.

SHIMOYAMA, SUICHI

Appointed president of Supreme Court (FCC 9/15/44).

SHIMOYAMA, TADAMORI

1943 Councillor of the Technical Board of the Munitions Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SHIMOYAMA, TAKUMA, LT-GENERAL

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. or May 1944).

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

1944 Air Force Commander SHIMOYAMA:

Native of Tokyo.

Served as instructor in the Army Air Force school.

Commander of an Air Force unit.

Staff officer of an Army Corps.

Chief of staff of an Army Corps in China.

(Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEN 11/11/44).

1944 Not listed in Propanal name file as of Nov. 11, 1944.

SHIMURA, GUNTARO

1943 Military Adviser to the "Manchoukuo" Gov't. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

SHIMURA, K. TSUNARI

Chief of the General Affairs Dept. of the Jap. Catholic Church Council, was present as a representative of the Catholic Church at a special meeting of the Jap. Christian Council which adopted a resolution requesting action not only by the Roman Catholic, but Protestant Churches in America, against the repetition of such atrocities as girl pictured in LIFE with Jap. skull. (FCC 8/18/44).

SHIMURA NOBURU, LT-GENERAL

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

SHINA

Director of the Mobilization Bureau of the Munitions Ministry, appointed vice president of the Light Metals Provisional Hq., an organization within the Munitions Ministry. (FCC 9/6/44).

SHINDO, KEIICHI

1944 Professor at Kyoto Imperial Univ. who has been experimenting to develop a chemical to diffuse synthetic rubber, has succeeded in producing a very excellent organic substance of high oil-resistant content...(Tokyo Domei Romaji 11/9/44).

SHINAI, ETSUSABURO

1944 Named Vice-Chief of Emergency Coal Labor Policy Hq. concurrently with post.

1943 Director of the Nat'l. Mobilization Bureau of the Munitions Ministry June 20.

SHINOBU, JUMPEI, LL.D.

1943 Assesor of the Higher Prize Court (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

Russo-Jap. War: Attached to Jap. Army as Administrator of Conquered territory 1905.

Shanghai Incident: Adviser on International Law to Jap. Fleet in China Waters, 1932 and in 1937.

(Awarded for service in settlement of the concessions restoration problems adviser to fleet; #49, 7/22/43).

Appt. Assesor to Higher Prize, 1943.

Jan. '44, still holds above position: Recommended for membership in Imp. Academy.

SHINODA, JISUKE

Executive secretary of the Imperial Reservists Assoc.; Rec'd. Imperial Order of the Double Rays of the Rising Sun from his Majesty on Sept. 12, 1944 at the recommendation of the War and Navy Ministries and Board of Decorations. (RT 9/12/44).

Executive secretary of Imperial Reservist Assoc. awarded for distinguished service in the war effort since the China Incident. (FCC 9/15/44).

SHILOGAWA, TAKUJIRO

1943 Chief of the Executive Bureau of the Nippon Young Men's and Boy Scouts Association.

SHINOHARA, SEIICHIRO

Appointed Army Chief Civil Administrator by Jap. Cabinet. (7/3/44).

SHINOHARA, SHIGERU

1943 DOMEI political correspondent in Hanoi, Indo-China (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan 1944).

SHINOKADA

1943 Economic adviser to the "Manchoukuo" Gov't. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

SHINOZAKI, MAMORU

1943 Director of the Welfare Dept. of the Singapore Sp. Municipality.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

SHIOBARA (SHIOHARA,) TOKISABURO

April 1944 President of the Communications Bd. (Propanal Master file #137, 4/11/44). (Replaces Komatsu M 4/11/44).

1943 Director of the Electric Power Bureau of the Munitions Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1940-41).

1 1940 Gov't. official: Director of Education Bureau of Chosen Gov't.: appointed Dec. 1937.

Born: Feb. 1896, Nagano-ken: s. of Kaizo WADA: adopted by SHIOBARA family: M. Yaeko, 4th d. of Etsujiro MIYATA.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., German Law, 1920.

Mayor of Shimuizu City:

Chief of Personnel Sec. Gen. Affairs Bd. of Manchoukuo State Council.

Secretary of Chosen Gov't.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

Pres. Communications Bd. 4/11/44. Replaces KOMATSU.

Chief, Various Sections in Savings Bureau of Communications Ministry.

Chief, Vocational Bureau of Electric Power Bureau of Munitions Min.,

Nov. 1941.

Source: Propanal Master File #176, 4/15/44: Jap Home and Empire

" " " #35, 4/11/44 (only inf. replacing KOMATSU).

2/2/44 As Chief, Elec. Power Bureau of Munitions Ministry, interpellation re. electrification of agri. villages: "small type elec. pow. machines will be sent to agr. villages to be used in irrigation and cultivation." (these machines have been offered as result of industrial enterprises adjustment ?DW??).

Source: Propanal #175, 2/2/44: Jap Home and Empire.

3/16/44 Still Ch. Elec. Pow. Bureau of Munitions Ministry: speech re. conservation "Rivers rising now so that there will be more power available for domestic use. Thanks cooperating people. Use of COAL for devel. power in winter months. Stresses imp. of elec. power in war materials production. Conservation still important.

Source: Propanal Master File #191, 3/25/44.

SHIODA, SEIKO (SEKYO)

1943 Director of the Agriculture and Commerce Bureau of the Korean Government-General (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHIODEN, NOGATAKA

Lt. Gen. of the Japanese House of Representatives prepared an address on the "Fighting Spirit and Vision of Japan and Germany" which was read by a staff announcer in a Tokyo broadcast in English (FCC 10/7/44)

SHIONI, SEISAKU (SHIOMI)

1943 An officer of the Japanese Consulate General in Hanoi, French Indo-China, who accidentally crossed the border into Chinese territory in the winter of 1938 and was arrested by the Chinese sentry. Writes an autobiographical account of his four years' experience in China, "Confessions of a Japanese officer -- advocates abolition of the Mikado system"

On morning of Dec. 29, 1938, car unexpectedly crossed Chinese border at Chennankwan from direction of Langson in Indo-China. When captured by Chinese military, thought he would be killed. Tried to commit suicide. But since experienced actual Chinese treatment of captive, and realized that he had been fooled by Japanese militarists' malicious propoganda about "Chinese cruelty", has completely reversed outlook on life. Faith in revolutionary work revitalized, he is real man working for salvation of unfortunate Japanese under Fascist militarists....Japanese idea of Lordship of East Asia cannot be justified. Japanese failure in China because of great traditional national spirit of the Chinese. The bliss of being captive. Cruelties of Japanese reported by captured officers and men. Hopes Chinese will understand Japanese revolution, and will support it. Still some Chinese who don't understand nature of Japanese revolution, have wrong idea of letting Mikado remain on throne. Mere downfall of Jap. militarists won't bring about realization of revolution, and hopes that everyone understands that an absolute requirement for the successful completion of the Japanese revolution is the abolition of the absolutism, dictatorship and aggressiveness of the Mikado system. Only after system is abolished, can we march to democratic, peaceful,

SHIONI, SEISAKU (CONTINUED)

new Japan. We pity the Jap. emperor, are not hostile. Doesn't have actual command, only nominal. But cannot tolerate Mikado system. Aim of revolutionists is condition that Japanese fascism be defeated and Mikado system completely abolished. (Confessions of a Japanese Officer in "China at War", Vol. X No. 6 June 1943. Page 28)

Former consular official in Indo-China. No radical background. Now a Communist.

SHIONO

Major; army spokesman in Shanghai (8/17/43)

SHIONO, SUEHIKO

Close associate of the fascist bureaucrat, Baron Hiranuma (q.v.) former Minister of Justice. (8/17/43)

SHIOTEN, NOBUTAKA, LT. GENERAL

President of the Dai Nippon Moslem Society addressed a group of more than 50 representatives of Moslem residents in Tokyo at a mass meeting for prayer for the quick recovery of Abdul Ibrahim, "father of the Moslems of Greater East Asia." (FCC 8/11/44)

Member of Committee for the Study of a Post-war Program which was established June 27. (6/28/44)

SHIOZAWA, KIYONOBU, LT. GENERAL

On active service, Army Service; Minister Embassy at Peking; President of the Peking Headquarters of the East Asia National Government Aid Association (IRAPS) 1943

1940 Major-General; vice director of North China Liason Office

SHIOZAWA, KIYONOBU, LT. GENERAL (CONTINUED)

of China Affairs Board. Appointed March 1940

Born 1891.

Career: Appointed sub-Lt., 1914

Served Kwantung Army

Invest. gato of China Affairs Borad

On tour of Manchukuo (FCC 9/19/44)

Conference with Ugaki K. Sept. 19, 1944 (FCC 9/22/44)

Has been replaced by Kusumoto, Lt. Gen. Tanetaka and transferred to another important post. (FCC 10/16/44)

SHIOZAWA, SHIONOGU

Lt. General, Japanese Minister to Peking. (7/15/44 RD)

SHIRAI, KOJI

1943 Writer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHIRAI, KYOJI

Among a group of Japanese poets and authors who will make a tour from mid-October to mid-December through 100 factories in Kanagawa Prefecture. (RT 9/29/44)

SHIRAI, ISHI

Former Minister of Communications in Korean Government appointed Korean Minister of Agriculture. (FCC 8/17/44)

SHIRAI, DAIKICHI

Chief of Gumma prefectural experimental farm (OMS 1/14/41)

SHIRANE, MATSUSUKE, BARON

1943 Vice-Minister of the Imperial Household (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944) Appt. Feb., 1937
Born: Oct. 1886; 2nd s. of the late Baron Sen-ichi SHIRANE; m. Kimiko, e.d. of Senshiro KANEZUKA
Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1911
Entered Imperial Household Dept.
Transferred to the Communications Dept.
Director of the Construction Bureau of Communications Ministry
Director of the Peerage Bureau of the Imperial Household Dept.

SHIRATORI, TOSHIO

1944 Member of the Diet
1943 Director of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS) Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944
1940 Diplomat, adviser in the Foreign Ministry, Appointed Aug. 1940
Born: June 1887, Chiba Prefecture
Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Economics 1914
1914 Served in Mukden and Hongkong
1916 U.S.A.
1918 3rd Secretary Japanese Embassy, Washington, D.C.
1920 Recalled to Foreign Office
1920 Served in European and American Bureaus of Foreign Office
1921 Information Department
1923 2nd Secretary of Legation in China
1925 Chief of Archives and Documents Section of Foreign Minister's Secretariate.
1926 1st Secretary of Japanese Embassy, Berlin
1929 Chief of 2nd section of Information Bureau of the Foreign Office
1930 Chief of Information Bureau of Foreign Office
1933 - 1936 Minister to Sweden, Norway, Denmark and Finland
1939 Ambassador to Rome

From Ten Years in Japan by Joseph Grew

July 22, 1932 "Shiratori, as the Department (Inf. Dept. of Foreign Office) is aware, seems to act independently of his superiors and seems to enjoy giving sensational impressions.... Shiratori, indeed is quite an enigma; Shidehara tried to get rid of him and couldn't as he is apparently supported by the military, with whom he seems to be in entire sympathy. He is also a nephew of Viscount ISHII and is closely connected with HIRANUMA, President of the Privy Council and Chief of the KOKUHONSHA Reactionary Society, which of course renders him impregnable at the Foreign Office.

SHIRATORI, TOSHIO (CONTINUED)

Furthermore, he is thick with TANI (successor to TOGO as Foreign Minister in 1942) but who in 1932 was Chief of the Asiatic Bureau of the Foreign Office. TANI is a brother of General TANI of the Army and thus both have close relationship with the military."

1944 Chairman of newly formed Committee chosen from nation's academic, political and economic circles to study post-war problems. (Tokyo Domei in English to America 6/21/44)

1931 SHIRATORI and OHASHI went boldly out in support of the expansionist policy and program. (Frederick Moore "With Japan's Leaders" Charles Scribner, 1942, page 11)

p. 199 "Japan had become a modern progressive state and, because of proximity and vital interest, should be the dominant foreign nation in the vast, still backward country across the narrow China Sea. The contention of militarists like HASHIMOTO and the "radical" statesmen like SHIRATORI and OHASHI had had some effect upon the minds of even men of pacific proclivities like HORINOUCI.

Shiratori, Toshio, member of Japanese House of Representatives and concurrently chairman of recently established committee for study of Post War Problems, recommended that China send at least one third of her population to the Southern Regions to help in economic development there. (6/30/44 FCC)

From an article in the Mainichi Shimbun by Toshio Shiratori, one-time Ambassador to Italy - The author claimed that the excellent fighting spirit of American leaders was due to their domination by Jews, who, he said, regard this war as "the last great gamble to attain in one stroke the ambition to master the world." Defeat would destroy their dream and "lead to the ruin of the race."

SHIROTAKI

1943 Garrison Commander at Singapore (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who in Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHITAMURE, NOBUYOSHI (SHITAMURA?)

A wounded war hero, private first class from Morugame-shi, Kagawa-ken, is now recuperating at Ward.No. 7 of the Army Medical School. He won the first degree rank at an abacus contest sponsored by the Japan Red Cross Society on May 28. He is the third wounded veteran to receive such an award. (FCC 5/29/44)

SHITANISHI,

LT. COLONEL

1944 Member of Army Press Section of Imperial Headquarters. "As long as Chungking reacts to the honeyed words of the U.S., continues to act as a traitor to the East and fails to wake up from his dream, it is only natural that he will be crushed."
(FCC 7/6/44)

SHOGENJI, KANGO

1943 Mayor of the Balik Papan, Borneo (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission
Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SHOHRIKI, MATSUTARO (SHORIKI)?

President of "Yomiuru Shimbun"; Received Silver Cup from his Majesty
on Sept. 12, 1944 at the recommendation of the War and Navy
Ministries and the Board of Decorations.

(RT 9/12/44).

1943 President of the "Yomiuri HOCHI" Publishing Co.;
Councillor to the Board of Information
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Publisher; Director of Taisei Yokusan-kai; President of
Yomiuri SHIMBUN (Daily)
Director of the Dai Nippon Tokyo Baseball Club;

Born: April 1885, Toyama Prefecture. 2nd. s. of Shojiro SORIKI;
m. Hama, sis. of Seiji YOSHIWARA

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1911.
Chief of Criminal Dept. of Metropolitan Police Board.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

"Veteran newspaperman" - & Committeeman, Cent. Liaison Hq. "Nat'l.
Movement to Arouse People to Action" F, 3/29/44

1944 Appointed to Cabinet Advisory Council in shake-up of 10/28/44
(wire-copy Domei-Romaji to GEA, 10/28/44)

Received an imperial silver cup for outstanding service in the war
effort. (FCC 9/13/44)

Matsutaro Shoriki, 60, is a native of Toyama Prefecture. He is
President of the Yomiuri-Hochi Shimbun. He was appointed a member
of the House of Peers in May 1944. It is noteworthy that he has
been appointed Cabinet Adviser to represent the Press. (RT 10/28/44)

SOEJIMA, DAISUKE, VICE-ADMIRAL

See - Personalities in
Far Eastern Propanal
11/13/44

1943 Inspector-General of the Sasebo Naval Station
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Rear-ADMIRAL: Chief-of-Staff of Yokosuka Naval Station.

Born: Feb. 1890, Saga-ken, 2nd. s. of Shintaro SOEJIMA;
m. Saya, 2nd. d. of Botei TAKETOMI? :

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy 1910. ; Naval Staff College;
Secretary to the Navy Ministry;
Head Instructor of Naval Academy;
Commander of H.M.S. TAMA and YAGUMO
Director of YOKOSUKA Marine Corps;

1944 Transferred to front-line post, 6/21/43
Chief of staff Yokosuka Naval Station, 1937;

Held important posts at front;
Dir. of Hydrographic Bur. of Navy Min. until present appt.,
succeeded by Vice-Admiral Kasuke ABE.
(Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944)

1944 Commander in Chief of the Japanese South China Fleet.
A native of Tokyo,
graduated from Naval War College in 1923.
Was captain of the TAMA and the YAKUMO ,
commandant of the naval training barracks at Yokusuka,
chief of staff of the Yokusuka naval station,
and chief of the Hydrographic dept. of the Navy ministry.
In June, 1943, was appointed commander-in-chief of the fleet
in the south China waters.
(Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA 11/11/44)

SOGA, KAJIMATSU

Director of Consumer's Commodity Bureau of the Commerce and Agriculture Ministry appointed Governor of Kumamoto Prefecture (first class)
(F.C.C. 8/1/44)

SOHMA, TOSHIO

1944 Appointed governor of Tochigi Prefecture, succeeding Tokuya AZUMI. (Domei Romaji, 10/31/44)

1944 Native of Tokyo metropolis, is 47 years old. Has held following positions of sectional-director in Tokyo Patent Bureau, third departmental-director of the (word) bureau, General Consulate stationed in Hanoi, French Indochina, director of the Tobacco (word) Dept. of the Patent Bureau, and director of the Finance Ministry's (Executive) bureau. During July of last year he became regional councillor of Tokyo metropolis, and thus came to be what he is today. (Jap. Home & Empire 10/31/44)

SOJI, AKIRA, CAPTAIN

1943 Chief of Staff of the Maizuru Naval Station (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SOMA, ROKURO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Inspector-General of the Sasebo Naval Station (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SONOH, TAMEICHI

Was Inspector-General of the Marine Transportation General Bureau before going on duty in the Navy. (RT 10/21/44) See Ono, Takeshi.

SONODA

Lieutenant-General of the Defense General Headquarters of Korea. (F.C.C. 8/18/44)

KOREAN ARP: Lt. General Sonoda of the Korean Defense General Headquarters made a concerted attempt to deal with the possibility of panic during air raids. He warned that "in any warfare, whenever a person thinks 'Things are looking bad!' or 'This is the end!', he is already inviting a losing war."

He pointed out that "when we are bombed ... there will be cases where one may yell out loud ... but, what we don't want to have do is merely continue yelling." (It will be noted that the Japanese at home (7/2) were told that "no matter how well preparations have been made beforehand, people usually become panic stricken and cause greater damage" during air raids.)

Sonoda concluded by exhorting the people to "remain calm ... when the emergency time comes." (Korean Home Service in Japanese, 8/8)

SONODA, SABURO

Director, Central China Development Company. (8/17/43)

SONOMAE

Vice-Chief of the Air Defense General Headquarters. (F.C.C. 9/2/44)

SOSA, TANETSUGU

"Recent titanic losses must have surely upset the enemy's plan for a general counter-offensive against Japan...The U.S. has lost a major part of the fleet assembled since Pearl Harbor, together with the remnants of the old fleet." (Rear-Admiral Sosa, Domei English to occupied Asia, Jan. 31, 1944)

"Japan is weakening enemy fighting power so that Japan's inner defense ring will remain unaltered during the course of the war." (Rear-Admiral Sosa, Feb. 2, 1944, Home-Empire)

Admiral 1/13/44

Rear-Admiral 2/2/44

SOTOKAWA, MIYOICHI

Chief of the (Boiler Construction) Section of the Railway Car and Locomotive Manufacturing Company; has devised a new method which is said to increase the heating power of low-grade coal and involves the use of a two stage stoker. This is expected to break one production bottleneck, the fuel shortage, and makes for complete utilization of inferior grade coal.

SOYEJIMA, GUNJI (JUNJI?)

1944 Participates in 7-day public prayer service for surrender of the enemies, Kyoto.
(F.C.C. 7/8/44)

SUDA, HIFUMI

1943 Director of the Agriculture and Commerce Bureau of the Formosa Government-General.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUDO, TESSHIN

Vice-President of Military Affairs Relief Board. (FCC 9/19/44)

SUE, HIDEO

1943 2nd Secretary in the Philippines Embassy.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Administrative Officer of GEM Ministry. #79, 10/14/43

SUEMASA

Director of wartime Textile Increased Production Experimental Station
of Agriculture and Commerce Ministry. (RT 9/9/44)

With Takata and Ohira, visited Prince Asaka who encouraged them to
greater efforts in textile production. (FCC 9/15/44)

SUEMASA

Suma, near Kobe - Connected with Kanegafuchi. Speaks English well.
1937-1939 Manager Kanegafuchi - New York. Fine man. Definitely
liberal and pro-American. Married in the Osawa family (Kyoto). His
sister is the Baroness Yamashina. Has many friends among Americans.

SUEMATSU

Mayor of Beppu. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

SUENAGA, RIKU

1943 District Counsellor of the Munitions Ministry at Fukuoka.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SUENAGA, TADASHI

Former director of General Affairs of Kyushu Munitions Supervision Department appointed Chief of Industrial Adjustment Headquarters.
(6/23/44)

SUETAKA, GUNJI

Chief of the Criminal Department of the Metropolitan Police Headquarters. Appointed Chief of the Police Department of Kyoto Metropolitan Prefecture. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA, ADMIRAL (RETIRED)

1943 Director of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS).
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Admiral, retired; Chairman of the Central Cooperative Council of Taise Yokusankai; Member of the Cabinet Advisory Council;

Born: June 1880; 2nd s. of Sokuro SUETSUGU of Yamagata Prefecture; m. Nobu, sis. of Yoichi FUGITA.

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy 1899; Naval Staff College; Secretary of Naval Staff College; Chief of Staff of 1st Fleet; Captain H.M.S. CHIKUMA; Chief of 1st section of Naval Staff Board; Commander of Submarine Squadron; Director of Education Bureau of the Navy Ministry; Vice-Chief of Naval Staff Board; Commander of Maizuru Naval Port; Commander-in-Chief of 2nd Fleet; Commander-in-Chief of Combined and 1st Fleets; Commander-in-Chief of Yokosuka Naval Station;

SUETSUGU, NOBUMASA, ADMIRAL (RETIRED)

Supreme War Councillor;
Oct. 1937 Placed on reserve.

1944 June Interviewed by "YomiuriHochi" about invasion of Saipan.
(Tokyo-Domei-in English to America June 24, 1944)

Note: See MATSUI card, i.e., Gen. Iwane MATSUI.

Adviser IRA Y.C.

Chairman, Central Society for Japanese Abroad #91, 1/24/44

Most jingoistic of Jap. admirals and leading fascist politicians
#144, 6/4/43

1944 Appointed to Cabinet Advisory Council in shake-up 10/28/44
(Domei-Romaji to GEA 10/28/44)

Has held various high naval and cabinet posts. (8/17/43, Confidential
#2320)

Named adviser to East Asia Development General Headquarters v.
Rentaro Mizuno. (FCC 9/18/44)

SUGA, HARUJI, MAJOR-GENERAL (see Lt.-General Haratsugu SUGA)

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan,
Jan. 1944.

1940 Major-General; Director of Arms Bureau of the War Ministry;
Formerly served as Chief of Guns Section of Arms Bureau of
War Ministry.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SUGA, HARUTSUGU, LT.-GENERAL (see SUGA,)

1944 Appointed Director of Ordnance Administration Headquarters
and relieved his post as Chief of General Affairs Department
of Ordnance Administration Headquarters. He succeeds Lt.-
General Heitaro KIMURA, and is succeeded by Major-General
Reijo ITO.
(Domei in Japanese to occupied Asia 8/30/44)
(Far Eastern Propanal 8/30/44, No. 775)

SUGAHARA, DOHDAI, LT.-GENERAL (see SUGAWARA, MICHIO, LT.-GENERAL)

SUGAHARA (SUGAWARA), MITCHITAKA

1943 Privy Councillor.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Privy Councillor; appointed Sept. 1938.

Born: Jan. 1869, Miyagi-ken; e.s. of Michizane SUGAWARA; m. Yoshi, e.d. of Magojuro ATAMI.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., Law, 1895;
Director of Kumamoto HAKODATE and Kobe Revenue
Superintendence Offices;
Councillor of Finance Department;
Director of Brewery Examination Bureau;
Vice-Minister of Finance;

1917 Organized the America-Japan Trust Co.;
President of the Oriental Development Co.;
Nominated Member of the House of Peers;
President of the Tohoku Development Society.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SUGANAMI, SHOJI

June 11, 1944 Named Chief of the Coal Dept. of the Munitions Bureau
of the Munitions Ministry.
(Processed News - June 11, 1944)

1943 Counsellor of the Embassy in Peking.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Government Official; Chief of 2nd section of Commerce Bureau,
China Affairs Board; Supervisor of North and Central China
Development undertakings; appointment Jan. 1939; Executive
member of the Nikka Keizai Kyogi Kai (Japan-China Economic
Association).

Born: Fukushima-ken.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1926;
Chief of Technical Affairs section Osaka Prefecture
Office;
Secretary to Commerce and Industry Minister;

SUGANAMI, SHOJI (continued)

Made inspection tour of Industrial Arts in Europe and America;
Commissioner Commerce Affairs Bureau of Commerce and Industry Ministry.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Appointed Chief of 3rd Dept. or section of General Planning Bureau-Comprehensive Planning Bureau.

1942 Nov. Named Chief of Finance Dept. of Japanese Embassy in Peking.

1944 June 10 Became Chief of Coal Section of the Fuel Bureau of Munitions Ministry.

Source: Tokyo-Domei-Romaji to GEA 10/31/44.

Chief of Peking Embassy Economic Department; appointed Chief of Coal Department of Fuel Bureau (6/23/44)

Native of Jukushima Prefecture. 43 years old. Grad. of Law College of Tokyo Imp. Univ., 1926. Served with the Asia Development Board and in Nov. 1942 he was named Chief of the Finance Department of the Japanese Embassy at Peking. On June 10, 1944, he became Chief of the Coal Section of the Fuel Bureau of the Munitions Ministry.

(RT 10/31/44)

Now a member of the Planning Board, Department Head of the Third Dept. (11/1/44)

SUGANO

Army Press Correspondent. (FCC 7/7/44)

SUGANUMA, SEIJIRO

Doctor; member of Tokyo Chemical Research Laboratory. Perfected Perillatin for practical use, which was originally developed by Dr. Seiji Furukawa. Perillatin is a sugar substitute, four times as sweet as sugar. It is expected to be put on sale around the first of the year. A 30 gram box will cost about 7 to 8 yen.

(F.C.C. 8/18/44)

SUGAWARA, CHUJIRO

Ex-Secretary General of Metropolitan Tokyo Economic Council of Commerce and Industry assumes duty as head of General Affairs Section of National Economic Council of Commerce and Industry.
(FCC 9/16/44)

SUGAWARA, KIICHI

Sectional Chief of Planning Department of Fuji Aircraft Company invented a new process of making wooden bodies of aircraft.
(RT 9/14/44)

SUGAWARA, MICHIO, LT.-GENERAL

1944 Appointed Chief of Army Aviation General Headquarters and concurrently Inspector-General of Army Aviation to succeed General Jun USHIROGU (USHIROKU).
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 7/18/44)

1943 President of the Army Aviation Officers School.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1944 Born: Nagasaki Prefecture.

Career: Grad. Military Academy;
Staff Officer at the Army Aviation General Headquarters;
Instructor at Shimoshizu Aeronautical School;
Flight Commander and First Sectional Commander of
the Army Air General Headquarters;
1937 Sent to the front as Army Air Corps Commander;
Oct. 1939 Promoted;
May 1943 Appointed Principal of Army Air Officers School;
post held 4/6/44.

(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji to GEA 4/6/44) (Propanal Master File I M 4/5/44)

GEA War -- In beginning served on So. Regions Front
Source: #97, 7/18/44
Domei in English to America

Appt: Inspector-General of Army Aviation and concurrently Chief of Army Aviation General Headquarters. 7/18/44
Promoted from Asst. Inspector-General and Vice-Chief, Army Aviation Headquarters.

Source: Tokyo to GEA, #53, 7/18/44.

SUGAWARA, TATSURU

- 1943 Director of the General Affairs Bureau of the Concordia Association of "Manchoukuo".
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUGI, EIZABURO, LL.D.

- 1943 Court Counsellor.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUGIHARA, ARATA

- 1943 Counsellor to the Greater East Asia Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Consul-General at Nanking; 1st Secretary of Japanese Embassy in China; appointed Oct. 1940.

Born: Aug. 1899, Saga Prefecture.

Career: Grad. of Osaka Municipal Commercial College, 1922;
Entered Foreign Service;

1924 Chancellor at the Embassy in U.S.A.;

1929 Served in the Treaty Bureau of the Foreign Ministry;

1932 Secretary of Legation in China;

1933 Consul at Shanghai;

Chief of 2nd Section of Treaty Bureau and Chief of the Second Section of the East Asia Bureau of the Foreign Ministry.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

SUGIOKA, KOSHIICHI

Captain. Recipient of Extraordinary Distinguished Service Award.
F.C.C. 7/31/44)

SUGISHITA, YUJIRO

1944 Former Minister to Finland, 1937-40, speaks concerning
Finlands defiance of U.S.A. (Tokyo-Domei in English to America
7/2/44)

1940 Diplomat; ex-minister to Finland;

Born: June, 1893, Aichi-ken; e.s. of Shomei MATSUSHITA.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., German law, 1917;
Entered Foreign Service

1917-18 Served in Russia
1918 Served in Italy;
1920 3rd. secretary of Embassy in Italy;
1921 3rd. secretary of Legation in Austria;
1922 Served 3rd. section of Treaty Bureau of the Foreign
Ministry.
1924 Served 2nd. section of Treaty Bureau of the Foreign
Ministry.
1925 2nd. secretary of Embassy in U.S.S.R.
1929 1st. secretary of Embassy in U.S.S.R.
1929 1st. secretary of Legation in Latvia
Chief of 1st section of Europe and American Bureau
of the Foreign Ministry.
1933 1st secretary of the Embassy in Germany;
Consul-General at Vladivstok
1937-40 Minister to Finland.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

1944 July 11, Not listed in Propanal Master File.

SUGIWARA, KIICHI

1944 Sectional Chief of the Planning Dept. of the Fuji Aircraft
Co. epochal invention of wooden aircraft "surpassing the
famed "mosquito" bombers of the British Air Force." Patent
to be granted by Technical Bureau Sept. 16 at 2 P.M.
(Tokyo-Domei-English, to America 9/14/44)

SUGIYAMA, ROKUZO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1944 Vice-Admiral Rokuzo SUGIYAMA appointed commander-in-chief of the Sasebo Naval Station.
Born: Tottori prefecture.
In the China incident he was active as chief of staff of the fleet. After that he served as commander of a fleet.
in 1940, elevated to vice-admiral and promoted to supreme commander of the naval forces in the north China area.
Soon after outbreak of GEA war transferred to undisclosed important post on the front.
Returned to Japan at end of 1942, and in April 1943 appointed Chief of Naval Construction general headquarters, which post held until this date.
(Jap. Home & Empire. 11/6/44)

SUKEGAWA, SEIJI

Maj. Gen. appointed Commander of the (Kokura) Regimental District on Aug. 23 by the War Ministry. (FCC 8/23/44)

SUMA, YAKICHIRO

1943 Minister to Spain (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Foreign Service; Director of Information Bureau of Foreign Ministry; Appointed Oct. 1939

Born: Sept. 1892; Akita Prefecture; e.s. of Yasohachi SUMA;
m. Hanako, e.d. of Katsuji YAMADA;

Career: Grad. of Chuo Univ. law, 1910; studied at Tokyo Imp. Univ.

1923 Secretary to the Embassy in England and Germany;

1927 Secretary to the Legation in China;

1930 Consul at Canton;

1st Secretary at Shanghai;

1933-37 Consul-General at Nanking;

1937 Councillor at Embassy in Washington, D.C.

Publications: International Politics Ten Years after the War,;
"After All" (Drama in 3 acts).

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

SUMA, YAKICHIRO

Japanese Minister to Spain, left the Spanish capital for Berlin on July 15. (Tokyo 7/17/44)

Japanese Minister in Spain. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SUME, SHOZO

Colonel; appointed head of army Military Affairs Department at Takao, Formosa. (FCC 8/2/44)

SUMINO, MASAO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On Active Service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

(SUMITA)

Reverend; Head of the Japan Church of Christ; principal speaker at two-day Evangelical meeting of Sapporo.

Christian Church News FCC 8/28/44)

SUMITANO, SORASABURO

1943 Director of the Transport Bureau in the Railways Administration Bureau of the Transport and Communications Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

SUMIYA, KINKICHI

Chief of the Aviation Department of the Liason Department of Domei; was appointed Aug. 1 as chief of the China main office of Domei.
(Tokyo) (8/3/44)

SUNADA, SHIGEMASA

Chief Adviser to Japanese Military Administration in southern regions.
(8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

SUNAKAWA, YASUSHI

1943 Governor of Johore, Malaya (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's
Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUNAZU

Chief Procurator of Tokyo, Now Office of Criminal Affairs Bureau
(FCC 10/2/44)

SUSUKIDA, YOSHITOMO

1943 Chief of the Tokyo Metropolitan Police
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Governor of Gumma Prefecture; Appointed Aug. 1940

Born: Akita Prefecture:

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1920

Entered Civil Service on graduation:

Director of Political Affairs Departments of Okayama
and Hiroshima Prefectural Governments:

Vice-Minister of Public Peace Ministry of Manchoukuo;

Vice-Director of the General Affairs Board of the
State Council;

May 1940 Retired from Manchoukuo Government Service;

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41)

1944 Relieved of his post. July 24, 1944 (Tokyo-Domei-Romaji-
W30520 to GEA 7/25/44)

Head, Tokyo Br., Nat'l Service Indus. Assoc. #52, 9/8/43, #28,
12/13/43, D-7/20/44)

SUZAKI, HANKICHI (SEE SUZUKI, HANKICHI)

SUZUKI

Chief of Forestry Bureau (RT 9/15/44)

SUZUKI

Director of the Eight Teachers' Training Center gave an instructional address at the graduation exercises of the center. (FCC 7/31/44)

SUZUKI

Owner of iron factory in Tokyo on 9/12/44 gave a "small gift" of Y3000 to German Ambassador for German Army. (FCC 9/15/44)

SUZUKI

Director of the Forestry Bureau of the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry stated that the release of labor drafted had already been carried out under consultation with the Welfare Ministry. (FCC 7/27/44)

Chief of Forestry Bureau. (FCC 8/15/44/02)

SUZUKI, GENERAL

1929 Chief of Intelligence Service in Manchuria
(Secret Agent of Japan, Almeto Vespa, Little, Brown & Co.,
1938, P. 31)

SUZUKI, CHUJI

- 1943 Cabinet Adviser (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944) Appointed Mar. 1943.
- 1940 Business Man; President of Suzuki and Co.; (Manufacturers and dealers of Aji-nomoto); Showa Electric Industries Co.; Showa Sake Brewery Co.; Toshin Electric Co.; Director of Kokai Hydro-Electric Power Co.; Showa Aircraft Industrial Co.; Dai Nippon Brewery Co.; and South American Colonization Co.; and Tokyo Electric Light Co.; Chairman of the Board of Directors of Showa Fertilizer Co.;

Born: Feb. 1875, Kanagawa-ken;

Career: Grad. of Yokohama Commercial School.

Established Suzuki and Co.;

1925-26 Inspection tour of Europe and America;

Re-visited the U.S. on behalf of the Foreign Minister;

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Listed in Economic Who's Who of Japan Mar. 1944 of OWI

Elec. Management specialist

Pres. and Dir., Chosen Elec. Light Co. 11/27/43

Pres. Showa Elec. Ind. Co.

Memb. Wartime Econ. Council #21 11/17/43

A light metal industries man #104 8/25/43

#149 31/17/43

SUZUKI, GOZABURO

Former Director of the Chamber of Commerce at Takaoka, newly elected Vice-Director of the New Chamber of Commerce. (RT 10/9/44)

SUZUKI, HANKICHI

Living in Hongo Ward, Tokyo, contributed ¥500 to Philippine defense on Sept. 25. (RT 9/25/44)

SUZUKI, HIDEO, Rear Admiral

CHIEF, NAVAL ORDNANCE DEPT., SASEBO

Born: Nara Pref., Age: 51

Career: Grad. Naval Engineering College, 1915

Official, Military Affairs Bureau, Navy Minister

Chief; 2nd Section, Myokosuka Naval Station

Chief, 2nd Section, Military Affairs Bureau, Navy Minister

1942 Rear Admiral

1943 April, Attached to Sasebo Naval Station

10/11/43 Chief, Naval Ordnance Dept., Sasebo

Source: #149, 10/11/43: Propanal Master File, Tokyo Jap Home & Empire Service.

SUZUKI, KANTARO, BARON, ADMIRAL (retired)

- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan, 1944.
- 1943 Vice-President of the Privy Council
(Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944 of OWI)
- 1940 Vice-President of the Privy Council, Appointed June 1940
Born: Dec. 1867, Chiba Prefecture; e.s. of Yutetsu SUZUKI
Career: Grad. of Naval Staff College
- 1913 Commander of 2nd Squadron
- 1913 Director of the Personnel Bureau of the Navy Office;
- 1917 Commander of a Training Squadron
Supreme War Councillor;
Grand Chamberlain.
- Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41
- 1944 Mentioned in FCC 7/11/44 Page 445
- 1944 Vice-President of Japanese Privy Council: Baron, Admiral
7/10/44
- 1944 Vice-President of Privy Council and formerly Grand Chamberlain to H.I.H., the Emperor, was promoted to the presidency of the Privy Council, succeeding Dr. HARA, Yoshimichi, whose death occurred 8/8/44.
- 1944 SUZUKI, Vice-Pres. SHIMIZU, and all advisors attended a meeting of the Privy Council at the Imperial Palace in the presence of the Emperor on Sept. 27. ONO of the Navy presented a report on the war situation. (FCC 9/27/44)
- 1944 Vice-President of Privy Council
Born: 1867
Former Commander-in-Chief of Combined Fleet;
Chief of Navy General Staff;
Grand Chamberlain
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944)

SUZUKI, KODO

Won a reputation in Japan and Manchukuo for manufacturing swords from sponge iron, will soon begin mass production in collaboration with the Manchukuo Steel World. (FCC 10/13/44)

SUZUKI, KOJI

Chief of the General Affairs Bureau of the Japan Christian Council, which adopted a resolution requesting action not only by the Roman Catholic, but Protestant Churches in America, against the repetition of such atrocities as girl pictured in LIFE with Japanese skull. The resolution stated: "The Japan Christian Council, a joint organization of the Protestant and Catholic churches in Japan, strongly desires that not only Roman Catholic churches but also Protestant churches in America, would take appropriate and effective measures against the re-occurrence under any circumstances of the inhuman acts in question however fierce the present world war may develop in the days to come."
(FCC 8/18/44)

SUZUKI, MITSUO

Secretary of the Home Affairs Ministry and concurrently a member of the (word missing) Laboratory and Research Institute.
Appointed Chief of the Press Section of the Metropolitan Police Headquarters (FCC 8/2/44)

SUZUKI, ROKURO

1943 Consul-General in Saigon, Indo-China (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUZUKI, (SEICHI)

President of the Japan Industrial Patriotic Service Assn.
(RT 10/15/44)

SUZUKI, SHIGEO

1943 President of the Japanese Spiritual Culture Research Inst.

SUZUKI, SHIGERU

1943 Director of the Industry Department of the Central Government of Malaya and Sumatra (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

SUZUKI, TEIICHI, LT. GENERAL (cont'd)

- 1943 Government Inspector of the Coal Industry 12/1/43 (Propanal Name File)
- 1944 Appointed President of Dai Nippon Industrial Patriotic Association. (Far Eastern Propanal Sept. 5, 1944 #778)

References from TOLISCHUS. --"Tokyo Record"

- P. 90 April 1940 KONOYE shook up his cabinet--ousted KOBAYASHI, the great opponent and HOSHINO, the great exponent of "Imperial Socialism." Appointed, Vice Adm. Teiijiro TOYODA, as Minister of Commerce, and Lt. General Teiichi SUZUKI, acting Director of the China Affairs Board, as Pres. of the Planning Board, with a seat in the Cabinet. TOYODA & SUZUKI were known as conservatives. Suggests combination of Army, Navy, and Big Business.
- P. 148 Announcement of formation of the "Great Japan East Asia League." July 6, 1940. "All those present took an oath to to their utmost to eliminate the 'root evil' in GEA--namely white, and in particular Anglo-American, 'encroachments on lives and livelihood of East Asia countries' . . .
- P. 160 Price--stop ordinance, issued in Oct. 1939, and prices (July 15, 1941) under control of a Central Price Policy Investigation Commission--KONOYE, Chairman, and OGURA and SUZUKI were vice-chairmen.
- P. 226 Aug. 14, Showdown over Thailand had precipitated a showdown at home. Assassination threats received by KONOYE AND HIRANUMA AND SUZUKI gave a dressing-down to the nervous saying: "The essence of total war is to live and die for the state. There is something wrong with the brains of people who complain about the shortage of goods, who even prepare to flee to distant parts of the country in case of emergency. Our life has not touched bottom yet. I don't like to deal with fools and those mentally affected. Let us elevate ourselves to a more glorious history with a light heart."

SUZUKI, TEIICHI, LT. GENERAL CONT'D

- p. 304 Nov. 25, 1941, SUZUKI declared that it was necessary to assure Japanese leadership in East Asia in order to end Anglo-Saxon domination in the East, exercised since the 19th century and therewith break down the old order based on it. And the way to do this was to arouse the racial spirit of the Japanese people and display it to the whole world, in which racial issues were becoming dominant.
- p. 318 Dec. 6, 1941, SUZUKI speaking before EAST ASIA economic council said: "Japan's patience will no longer be necessary if the countries hostile to peace in East Asia, countries whose identity is becoming absolutely clear, attempt to continue and increase Far Eastern disturbances. We Japanese are tensely watching whether or not Roosevelt and Churchill will commit the epoch-making crime by further extending the world upheaval.
- - - - - end TOLISCHUS

Inspecting Nations' manpower situation #34, Propanal Master File
7/18/44

Visited the Iron Industrial Company in Japan on July 19. (Tokyo)

President of Cabinet Planning Board, and author of the new economic plan for increased war production. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

Appointed to Directorate of IRA. (FC. 9/16/44)

SUZUKI, TOYOTOSHI

Lt. Commander. Was among the officers of the Japanese Navy to receive posthumous awards from the Naval Ministry. Others were Lt. Comdrs. Sakae Sotoyama, Heihachiro Kitano, Kosuke Yamane, Fujio Koifuchi and Tetsuo Imai. (FCC 7/31/44)

SUZUKI, UMEO

Matsuyama cho, Nagoya--Manufacturer of musical instruments--Father of the Suzuki Brothers of the Suzuki quartet. Fame: Moderate. Conducting big business in South America.

SUZUKIDA, YOSHITOMI

1944 Chief of Tokyo Metropolitan Police; superintendent General Metropolitan Police; Superintendent of Metropolitan Police Board.
(7/11/44)

T.D., H.YAO, Lt-General

1940 Lt.-General: present post undisclosed: Appointment Dec. 1939.

Career: Grad. of Military Staff College:
Chief of Staff of 16th Division.
Commander of 4th Heavy Artillery Brigade.

1935 Commander of Jap. Garrison in China.

1937-Mar. 1938 Commander of 11th Division of Mil. Staff College.
Deputy Chief of Gen. Staff Office.

1935 Gen. T.D. said on Sept. 24, 1935 very clearly that Japan

P.262 along side of each other. T.D. was then in command of the
Japanese Forces in North China.

(Chiang Kai-shek, by H.H. Chang, Doubleday, Doran 1944).

T.D., REIKICHI, LT-GENERAL

1943 President of the Scientific Mobilization Assoc.

Ch. of the Scientific Research Institute of the Army.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 D. of Engineering: Lt-General, Chief of Scientific Research In-
stitute of the Army: appointed 1933.

Born: Sept. 1883, 2nd s. of Yohei SUZUKI: m. Kuni, e.d. of Tsurukichi
T.K. and adopted into the family.

Career: Grad. Military Academy 1903:

1932 Chief of 1st Dept. of Scientific Research Institute.

1944 See Jap. Translations Series No. 245 put out by Operations Intel.
June 21, '44.

Appt. one of IRM Directors 1(?) / 29 / 43.

#136, 3/19/43 etc. many references.

Chairman of Bd. of Directors of Scientific Mobilization Assoc. of Jap.
named head of Chem. Resources Research Committee of Assoc. (FCC 8/10/44)

Will head the research group which will go into Inner Mongolia to make
a survey of the mineral resources. Dr. Hisateru Okuno, councilor of
the Bd. of Technology, will be one of the members. (FCC 8/16/44).

"Without a large-scale plan for research and develop., it will be im-
possible to make full use of the minerals." (after return from Mon-
golia) (FCC 9/27/44).

TADA, TAKEO, VICE ADMIRAL

Ch. of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Naval Air Force Gen. Hq.

Born: Tokyo

1913, Sub-Lieutenant second class: Attached to Naval General Staff.

Captain of Kirishima.

1940 Rear Admiral.

1941 Naval General Staff.

Commander of an Air Force and a staff member of a fleet.

Nov. 1943, Vice Admiral.

March 1944 Naval Air Force Gen. Hq.

March 15, '44 Chief of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Naval Air Force Gen. Hq.

Source: Propanal #219 3/15/44 Jap. Home and Empire Service.

TADA, TAKEO

Vice Admiral, appointed Director of Naval Affairs Bureau in the Navy Min. on Aug. 1, 1944. Born in Tokyo Oct., 1890, and was grad. from Jap. Naval Academy in 1912. By 1930 he held rank of Commander, and by 1934 that of Capt. In 1935 he commanded the oiler Tsurumi. In 1936 and 1937 he was Chief of the Second Section of Bureau of Personnel. In 1939 he was commanding officer of the Battleship Kirishima. In 1940 he was Chief of Staff of the Third China Expeditionary Fleet and in same year was promoted to rank of Rear Admiral. In 1941 he was attached to Navy General Staff and in Nov., 1943 promoted to rank of Vice Admiral. On March 16, 1944 he was named Ch. of the Gen. Affairs Sec., Naval Affairs Bureau of the Navy Ministry, replacing Vice Admiral Takazumi Oka. (SF-C4764, 7/31/44).

TAKAI, SHOKICHI, REAR-ADMIRAL (See TAKIGI)

TAGAMI, DAIKICHIRO

Candidate for H. of R. (April 1942) (6/28/44).

TAGUCHI

Information officer. (7/3/44)

TAIGU, ASASHICHI

Lt. Commander; awarded Order of Golden Kite and Order of Rising Sun.
(FCC 7/31/44).

TAJIMA, MASAO

1944 Director of the Shipping Management Assoc. Processed News Japan's Shipping, June 1, 1944.

At organization's second annual meeting at Tokyo said "Last year transportation results fell from the third quarter on. It is urgent that appropriate steps be taken to achieve coordination and efficiency with regard to the recently formed Warehouse Control Association.

The Gov't. has pointed out a 10% rise in the freighter disaster loss. "See Shipping Management Assoc."

1944 June. TAJIMA has been relieved of his post as Director of Marine Transportation of the Maritime Transp. Gen. Affairs Bureau (Far Eastern Propanal June 8, 1944 No. 702 Domei informed occupied Asia).

TAJIMA relinquished the post of President of Shipping Management Assoc. but retained post of Director of Marine Transp. according to Home-Emp. Broadcast 6/7/44).

TERAI named successor for shipping management, but asked to be relieved.

No explanation offered of TAJIMA's loss of both posts.

TAJIMA, MASAO

Former president of Nippon Yusen Kaisha. (6/8/44).
Replaced by Hisanobu Terai as President of Jap. Ship. Utilization Assoc. (6/23/44).

TAJIRI, HARUYOSHI (or AKIYOSHI?)

Jap. Minister, Shanghai. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320).

Jap. Minister, Phillipines, who is now conferring with Jap. gov't. on plans for closer cooperation between Japan and Phillipines and "on the program of enlisting further aid to the Laurel gov't. issued a statement on Oct. 2 commenting on current conditions in the Phillipines. He said that dancing has been discouraged, dance halls and night clubs closed, and that restaurants have been ordered to close at 8 p.m. (FCC 10/3/44).

Minister Plenipotentiary relieved of post on Committee for Retrocession of Extraterritorial Rights v. Uzuhiro Usami (FCC 8/26/44).

TAJIRI, SEIGO

President of the North China Steel Co., died at his home in Peking on July 21 following a month's illness. He was 58. (Tokyo 7/24/44).

TAJIRO, AKIYOSHI

June 2, 1944 Ambassador to the Phillipines (Propanal Far Eastern June 2, 1944 No. 697).

1943 Minister to Embassy at Shanghai. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Diplomat; Councillor Jap. Embassy in China; Appointed Sept. 1940.

Born: Nov. 1896, Shimane Pref.; e.s. of Kunitaro TAJIRI.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Higher Commercial School 1920.

1922 Entered Foreign Service; sent to England for study.

1925 Served at Embassy in London.

1925 " Hankow.

1928 2nd section Asiatic Bureau of Foreign Office.

1930-33 Consul to Mukden.

1934 Chief 2nd section Eastern Asia Bureau of Foreign Office,

1937 Consul at Tientsin.

1937 1st. sec. of Embassy in China.

1938-40 Consul-general at Hongkong.

1937-38 Chief of 5th section Research Bureau of Foreign Office.

TAKABAYASHI

Chief of General Affairs Bureau of Tokyo Municipal Pref. Economic Dept.
(FCC 9/15/44).

TAKABAYASHI

Chief of General Affairs Bureau of Economic Dept. of Tokyo Municipal Pref. attended conference of 2nd economic depts. throughout the nation. See Nambu, Chief of Hokkaido Civil Affairs Bureau (RT 9/15/44).

TAKABE, ROKUZO

1944 Director of Gen. Affairs Board will concurrently assume post of President of newly established "Skilled Workers Mobilization Council." Manchuria.
(Far Eastern Propanal July 13, 1944, No. 732, Domei to Americans, 7/12/44).
1943 Director of Gen. Affairs Bd. of the "Manchoukuo" State Council.

TAKADA

Of the Textile Section of the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry; together with Suemasa and Ohira visited Prince Asaka who encouraged them to greater efforts in textile production. (FCC 9/15/44)

TAKADA, ICHITARO

Former head of the "Mainichi" newspaper's New York Office, gave a talk on "The World Famous Cruel Character of American Soldiers" over Tokyo radio on Aug. 4. (FCC 8/7/44)

TAKADA, SHINJI

Delegate to the Conference for selecting winner of the second GEA Literary Prize. (RT 10/10/44)

TAKADA, YOSHIO

One of the three cadets to be graduated with honors at the Toyohashi Army Reserve Cadet School in Toyohashi, Japan. The other two were Sachi Nakagami and Yoshiyuki Tanaka. All received Imperial gifts. (F.C.C. 8/14/44)

TAKAGI, DENZO

Corporal, member of Pilot Sergeant Shigeo Nobe's plane which brought down two B-29s over Japan. They smilingly gave their lives while performing their duty as guardians of the sky of their beloved homeland. Deliberately crashed into both planes to destroy them. (F.C.C. 8/22/44)

20 years old, from Kagoshima Prefecture. (F.C.C. 8/22/44)

TAKAGI, ITSUMARO, M.D.

1940 M.D. ; Professor Tokyo Imp. Univ.; Staff of Epidemics Research Institute of Tokyo Imp. U.
Superintendent of Municipal Komagome Hospital.

Born: Jan. 24, 1884, Nagasaki-ken; e.s. of Takeo TAKAGI;
m. Sugako, adopted d. of Masataro FUKUDA.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. bacteriology, 1911;
1918 Staff of Chosen Hospital;
Sent to Europe and America for study;
1922 Granted degree.
1927 Professor.
Head of Komagome Hospital of Tokyo Municipality.

TAKAGI, KENJI, M.D.

1940 M.D.; Professor at Tokyo Imp. Univ.; Chairman of Orthopad-Chirurg Klinik Societe and X-Ray Society;
Vice-Chairman of Kruppel-fursorge Association.

Born: Feb. 9, 1888, Tokyo; 2nd. s. of Sakingo TAKAGI.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. 1916;
1922 Studied in Europe
1924 Present post as Professor Tokyo Imp. Univ.

TAKAGI, MASAYON

1944 Master of Rituals; Celebration and Ceremonies of Empire Day (Kigensetsu) Proceeds to KASHIWARA Shrine as the Imperial Proxy - Feb. 11, 1944.
(Propanal Master File # 85, 2/10/44)

TAKAGI, NOBORU, DR.

1943 Of the Imperial University gave lecture on 1st day of the Fourth meeting of the Continental Scientific Council at Hsinking. (Harbin in Japanese - Jap and Empire 3/13/43 - Propanal Master File # 162, 3/13/43)

TAKAGI, NORIO See TAKAGI, YASAKA

- 1944 TAKAGI urged that the Education Ministry establish an educational system for GEA History based on the principle of the GEA Joint Declaration. at the meeting on Education of Talented Students Bill - 84th Diet.
(Propanal Master File # 167, 1/25/44)

TAKAGI, RIKURO

- 1944 Appointed to succeed Mitsuo MIYATA as Director of the General Headquarters for the New Asia Movement (Tokyo-Domei-in Eng. to America 8/28/44)
- 1940 Company Director; President of Nanman Mining Co., Manchuria Automobile Transportation Co.;
Vice-President of Chunichi Jitsugyo-kai;
Auditor of Manmo Keori Hyakkaten;
Born: Oct. 1888, Miye-ken; s. of Korenori TAKAGI.
Career: Joined Mitsui Bussan K.K.;
Served Shanghai and Hankow Branches;
Vice-President of Sino-Japanese Industry Development Co.

TAKAGI, ROKURO

- Intendant Major General Rokuro Takagi appointed Chief of the Army Central Supply Depot. (FCC 6/22/44)

TAKAGI, RYUKICHI

- 1944 Director of the Kanegafuchi Industries - established as a result of the amalgamation of Kanebo and Kanejitsu Cos.
General Meeting Jan. 31, 1944.
(Propanal Master File # 85 $\frac{1}{2}$, 2/11/44)

TAKAGI, SHOKICHI (SOKICHI) REAR-ADMIRAL

1944 Appointed Chief of Bureau of Naval Education (Propanal Master File # 139, 3/1/44)

According to Mar. 1, 1944 reference:
Naval Staff College; on Naval General Staff; Research Dept. of Navy.

1944 Appointed to Navy General Staff : succeeded by Rear Admiral Shinzo ONISHI (Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 9/11/44 - Processed News)

Rear Admiral; ex Commandant of the Chinkai Naval Garrison Headquarters, Japan, who was succeeded by Rear Admiral Shinzo ONISHI; Takagi now is to assume a post on the Navy's General Staff. (FCC 9/15/44)

Ex-director of education Bureau of the Navy Ministry--9/11/44 FCC

TAKAGI, YASAKA, LL.D.

1940 Prof. Tokyo Imp. Univ.;

Born: Dec. 1889, Tokyo; s. of Baron Naibu KANDA; adopted by the TAKAGI family; m. Hide, e.sis. of Masao KAWADA;

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1915.

1919 Assistant Professor Tokyo Imp. Univ.

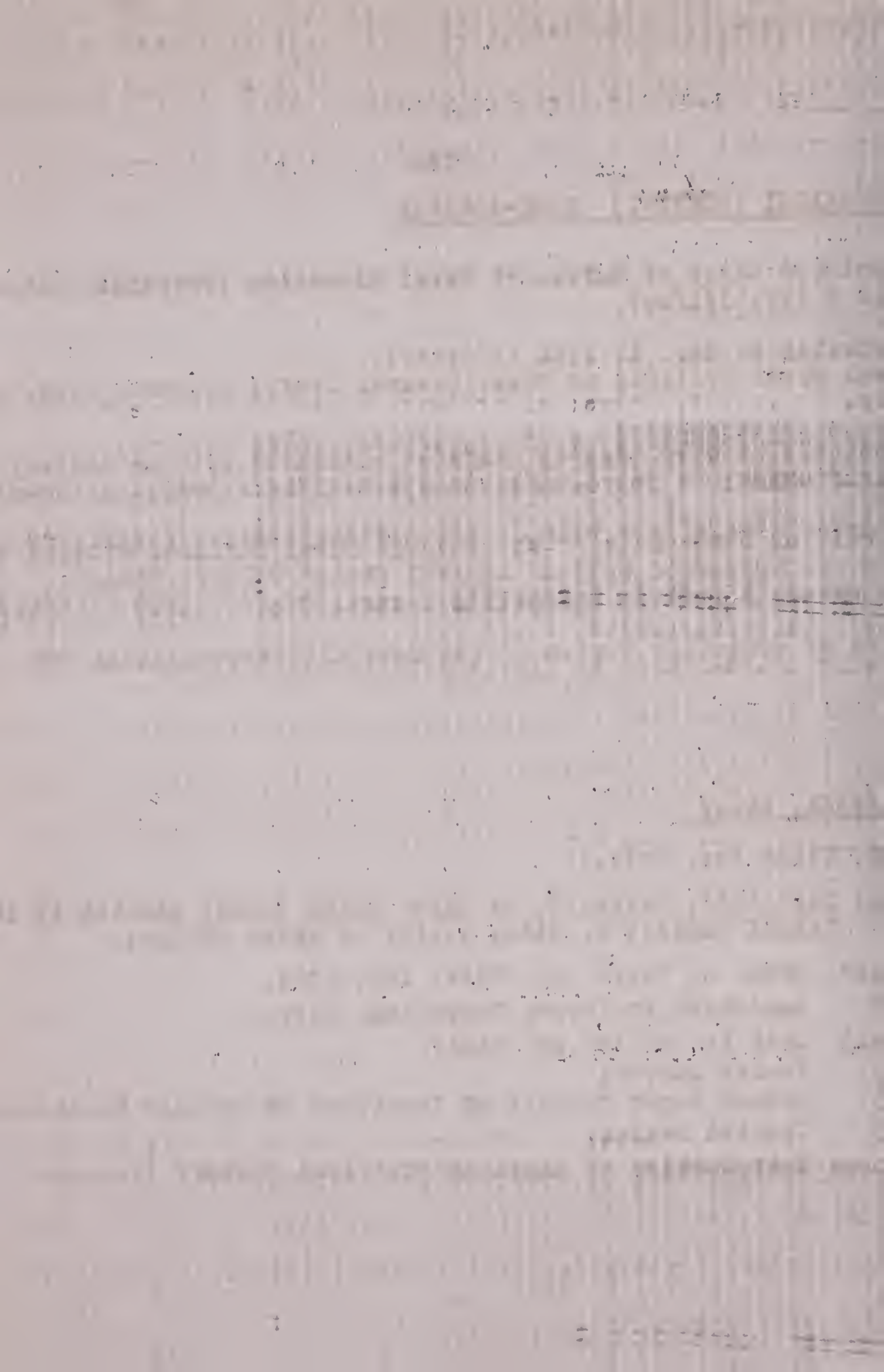
1919-23 Sent to America for study

1923 Toured Europe;

1925 Member Japan Council of Institute of Pacific Relations;

1923 Granted Degree,

Publications: Introduction to American Political History (Japanese) 1931.



TAKAGI, YOSHIHIRO

1940 Baron: M.D. ; M.R.C.S. (England); L.R.C.P. (London);
Member of the House of Peers; Prof. of Jikei Medical
University, Tokyo;
Head of Tokyo Hospital attached to same;
Director of the Imperial Life Insurance Co.;

Born: Nov. 1874, Tokyo; s. of the late Baron Kanehiro TAKAGI;
m. Shima, d. of Takeshi ARISHIMA.

Career: Grad. of Peers School;
Studied medicine in England.

TAKAHAMA, ATSUSHI

Administrator of the GEA Ministry. Appointed Chief of the Internal
Affairs Department of Shizuoka Prefecture. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

TAKAHASHI

Admiral: "The Americans have no determination that they must carry through this war or that this war must be won." 11/19/43.

TAKAHASHI

Member of the IRAPS. At meeting was appointed along with three others to go to a meeting at the house of the Premier to discuss the future management of the Nat'l. People's Movement. (FCC 8/25/44).

TAKAHASHI

Private: together with Sgt. Hatakeyama, hurled himself against tanks at Biak, blew himself into bits and destroyed enemy tanks. (7/5/44).

TAKAHASHI, COLONEL

1944 June. "Commander of the Maebashi Regimental District (Far Eastern Propanal No. 716).

TAKAHASHI, ICHIRO

Information official of Information Board. Appointed Chief of Police Dept. of Nagano Pref. (FCC 8/2/44).

TAKAHASHI, HITOSHI

June 11, 1944 Named Chief of Kyushu (Kokura) Munitions Supervision Dept. (Announced in Processed News June 11, 1944).

TAKAHASHI, KAMEKICHI

1944 Spoke on Jap. economy and war prod. problems. War has upset equilibrium of Jap. economy. Anticipated progress of industry has not been made. Little optimism for future is justified. (Tokyo in Jap. to Japan and Empire, 11/17/44. Reported as Sankichi TAKAHASHI in propanal for 11/19-20/44, corrected in 11/21).

1940 Director Takahashi Econ. Research Institute; connected with Manchukuo Econ. Min.; Central Price Policy Commissioner; expert Foreign Office planning committee; expert cabinet planning bd.
Born: Sept. 23, 1894, Tokuyama city; e.s. of Genzo Takahashi; m. Mariko Musashi;
Career: grad. Was eda Univ., com., July 1916;
joined Kuhara Mining Co.;
1926 staff writer Oriental Economic;
1933, 1936 attended Pacific Cong.;
Publications: Practical Knowledge of Econ., etc.
Recreation: travel.
Club: Keizai.

TAKAHASHI, KOREKATA

1944 Head of the Petitions Committee of the H. of Peers. (Propanal Name File).

1940 Viscount: member of the H. of Peers: President of Taiwan Drug Co.; Japan Physico-Chemical Industrial Co.; Nippon Pharmaceutical Co.;
Director of Fujiya Hotel, Manchuria Develop. and East Manchuria Ind. Co.; Auditor of Tokyo Fire Insurance Co.

Born: March 1877, Tokyo; e.s. of Late Korekiyo TAKAHASHI, former Finance Minister; m. Aido, 2nd d. of Count Tamemoto KUROKI.
Career: Grad. of Brussels Univ., Belgium;

1924 Nominated Peer;
President of Manchuria Chem. Co.

TAKAHASHI, KOREKATA CONT'D.

His father was a leader of the Seiyukai, connected with H. of Mitsui.
Chairman Resolutions Com. of H. of P. X-7, 9/7/44. #127, 2/6/44.

TAKAHASHI, MASAO

1944 Chief of Gen. Affairs section of Welfare Ministry appointed to
post of Personnel Chief of State (Home) Affairs Ministry.
(Propanal Master File #114, 1/16/44).

TAKAHASHI, MASAO

Major General, appointed chief of Conscription Affairs of Utsunomiya
Division (6/22/44).

TAKAHASHI, SANKICHI (ADMIRAL) RETIRED

1944 Commenting upon approaching naval battle June 21, 1944.
(Tokyo in Italian to Italy 6/21/44).

1944 Adviser of GEN AFFAIRS GEN. HQ. OF IRAN (4/5/44).

1940 Admiral, retired:

Born: Aug. 24, 1882, Tokyo: bro. of Toyotaro TAKAHASHI:

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy, 1901.

Captain of H.M.S. FUSO.

Chief of Staff of Combined Fleet.

President of Naval Staff College.

1933-34 Commander-in-Chief of 2nd fleet.

" " " " Combined and 1st Fleet.

Supreme War Councillor #163, 2/7/44.

1943 Adviser for GEN Affairs Hq. of IRAN (Propanal Master File #29,
526/43)

U. Pres. En Dev. Fed.

Envoy to No. China and Mengchiang 12/3/43

Admiral, said 11/19.43: "The U.S. has many internal problems...many
weak points: The democratic system...Public opinion lacks unity...
They criticize their leaders...It is certain they will never be able

TAKAHASHI, SANKICHI CONT'D.

to establish a nation with a decisive wartime structure...They have no determination that they must carry through this war, or that this war must be won. (11/19/43).

"The war has at last entered a serious stage. The enemy's advance into the Marshall Island group is an advance into one of our outer territories...We the people of Imperial Japan must further and yet further firmly determine somehow to put a stop to these actions of America...At this time, I fervently desire that the Commander-in-Chief Koga, of the Combined Fleet who is at the fighting front, will come crashing down on the enemy. This desire I know is as deep in your hearts as it is in mine, and I can imagine the C-in-C Koga is already doing so. (2/5/44).

Takahashi meets with others to discuss ways and means to strengthen Axis ties. (v. Lt. Gen. Saburo Ebdo.) (FCC 5/29/44).

Takahashi, former Commander in Chief of combined Jap. fleet, on June 21 was reported to have issued a statement on U.S. landing operations in Saipan, claiming that "in reality it has become easier for us to maintain our supply lines and concentrate our forces." (FCC 6/22/44).

Takahashi, in an interview in Tokyo on July 20, declared that the Jap. fleet will strike "hard, devastating blows against the overconfident Americans when the opportune moment ripens." (Fcc 7/21/44).

"We will make our entrance into Melbourne...San Francisco and Seattle.. We have the determination and preparation to make our entrance into N.Y...and even Washington and London." (Dec. 7, 1942.)

TAKAHASHI, SEISHIRO

Secretary to Goro Morishima (FCC 8/29/44)

TAKAHASHI, SHINTARO

Chief of the administrative section of the Southern Regions Affairs Bureau, will be the new chief of the archives and documents section of the Cabinet. Secretariat, filling post vacated by Kintaro Sasaki. (FCC 7/29/44). Appointed Sec. and concurrently councillor of the Comprehensive Planning Bureau. (RT 11/1/44).

TAKAHASHI, TATSUNOSUKE

Lt. Commander: Received Fourth Class Order of the Golden Kite and Fifth class Order of Rising Sun by Order of the Naval Ministry in Aug. 1 award (FCC 7/31/44).

TAKAHASHI, TSUNEYA

Chief of the Police Affairs Section of the Police Affairs Bureau of the Home Ministry, appointed director of the Police Bureau of Osaka Pref. (FCC 8/1/44).

TAKAHASHI, YUKIO, REAR-ADMIRAL

June 1944 Reported in Propanal Tokyo- Then and Now May 27- June 2, 1944

"The enemy is now advancing westward over a wide area in New Guinea... There is almost no doubt left that the objective of the enemy is the Philippine Islands."

TAKAISHI, SHINGORO

1940 Journalist: Chairman board of directors Osaka Mai-Nichi; mem. International Olympic Committee, June, 1939; dir. Tonichi Kaikan; Dir. Domei News Agency; Born: Sept. 1878, Chibaken; s. of Shiroji Takaishi; m. Sachiyo, e.s. of Riko Suzuki.

Career: Grad. Keio Univ., law, 1901; furthered studies in London served Daily Express in London during Russo-Japanese War; made inspection tour of Russia; special correspondent Osaka Mainichi at the Hague, 1907; repeated visitor abroad; un-official envoy to USA to present Jap.'s side of China Incident and to convey a message of assurance re. the Olympic preparations, 1937.

Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

1940 Chief editor of Tokyo Nichi Nichi (Article in Hinode, 1940).

1944 At Domei sponsored mass rally, at which leading newspapermen spoke, TAKAISHI, President of Mainichi Shimbun and Japan's leading essayist and scholar, delivered speech to express his unwavering confidence in Japan's ultimate victory in current war. (#49, 3/7/44).

TAKAISHI, SHINGORO CONT'D.

- 1944 OGATA, FURUNO, TAKISHI, ENDO, appointed members of Central Liaison Hq. committee of Nat'l. Rally movement, to help increase foodstuff prod. as well as nat'l. morale. (#91, 6/16/44).
- 1944 Gen. Hq. of People's Voluntary Total Mobilization Drive has decided to increase membership from 33 to 40. New members include Takaishi from IRMI. (#167, 6/16/44, Propanal Master File).
- 1944 Chairman of bd. of directors of "Osaka Mainichi" rec'd. on Imperial silver cup for outstanding service in the war effort. (FCC 9/13/44).
- 1941 Trustee-General of Better Farming Society (OMS 1/14/41).

TAKAMATSU, HIROSHI

- 1944 First Mechanic Warrant Officer of flying boat, who with four others met gallant death in combatting enemy planes off the Solomons. (Tokyo Domei in English to the American zone, 11/9/44).
- 1944 Promoted two ranks to Special Service Mechanic Ensign. (Tokyo Domei in English to America 11/9/44).

TAKAMATSU, NOBUHITO, H.I.H. PRINCE (formerly TERU)

- 1944 Grated the "Prince Arisugawa Prize" to five noted scholars; Recipients were Suketaka HINONISHI attached to the Imperial Museum. Yoshimaro OHTO, Lecturer of Seiker High School. Ken ISHIKAWA, Professor of Tokyo Women's Higher Normal School; Takeshiro KURAIISHI, Professor of Kyoto Imperial Univ. Hishiko TAKITA, a member of the Continental Languages Research Institute of the Osaka Foreign Affairs College. (Tokyo-Domei-English to the Pacific 7/5/44).
- 1944 H.I.H. Prince Nobuhito, TAKAMATSU-no-MIYA (formerly Teru-no-Miya) Lt. Commander;
Born: Jan. 3, 1905; 3rd. s. of the late Emperor TAISHO; (Br. of Emperor #91, 3/29/44).
Career: Set up new house and assumed the family name July 6, 1913.
Feb. 4, 1930 Married H.I.H. Princess Kikuko; born Dec. 26, 1911;
2nd d. of the late Prince Yoshihisa TOKUGAWA.

Spec. Envoy to Manchukuo Dec. 8, '42 # - 12/5/43.
Patron of Jap.-Italy Soc. #91, 3/29/44.
Honorary Pres. Invention Soc. X-13, 5/29/44
Promoter of Thai and Jap culture. #57, 11/4/43.

T. KAMATSU, NOBUHITO, H.I.H. PRINCE (formerly TERU) CONT'D.

1944 President of the Oomi Shrine (word) association, attended dedication of the Oomi Shrine, a first-class gov't. shrine, which enshrines the spirit of Emperor Tenji, at (Ootsuki) in Chiba pref. (Tokyo Jap. to Eastern North America, 11/6/44).

TAKAMATSU, NOBUHITO

Prince, honorary president of the Invention Society. (FCC 5/28/44)

Brother of the Emperor (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

Inspected the (Sugi) Electric Machinery Company in Kanagawa Pref. on Sept. 26 and heard reports on production results from President Manjiro Yoshiwara. It is reported that the Prince was particularly impressed with the "unstinting labor" of the Student's Labor Service Corps, requisition workers and members of the Women's Patriotic Corps, who work together with other regular members of the company. (FCC 9/28/44)

Completed his 2-day tour of Yamanashi Pref. on Oct. 2. During his visit, on which he was accompanied by Yamanouchi and Miyake, he visited Katsunama Tartaric Acid Industrial Assn., vineyards, the Imai Research Institute in Kofu, the Shibaura factories, a plant of the Tokyo Communications concern and the Kofu Girls' School. (FCC 10/2/44)

Officer of the Tokyo Charity Association (FCC 10/24/44)

TAKAMIYA, TAIHEI

1944 Has resigned as President of newspaper, Keijo Nippo; succeeded by Mitsuteru YOKOMIZO (Tokyo-Domei-Romaji to GEA 9/21/44)

1943 Fighting Korea, a collective interview with ATSUCHI, Kanehiko, Colonel in Information Dept. of Korean Army; Major UMASUGI, Kazuo, Staff Officer; Colonel UNUMA Ichiro, Head of Military Intelligence sec. of Gov. Gen. in Korea; TSUDA, Go; MORIMOTO, Kitoku, teacher in First Volunteer's Training Institute in Keijo; NAGASAKI, Yuko, Procurator of the Protection and Supervision Institute

TAKAMIYA, Taihei, Editor of Keijo Daily News;

KANAGAWA, Hideri, Editor of Mainichi Shimpō.

(Japanese Translation Series 197, Jan. 19, 1944 concerning conscription in Korea by KOISO, Kuniake, etc. special Korean Recruitment Number Nov. 1, 1943 of New Sun (Shin Tai Yo)

TAKAMURA, SHINICHI

A resident of Keijo, Korea, donated 100,000 yen to the Korean Naval Headquarters on July 20, for the purchase of a war plane. (7/25/44)

TAKANO, DR. IWASABURO

Tokyo, Osaka, Director Ohara Institute for Social Research (Ohara Shakai Mondai Kenkyusho). Has always been under the surveillance of Japanese police. Married to a German woman. Anti-militarist.

TAKANO, NAOMITSU (NAOYUKI) Major General

Chief, Recruitment Dept., Osaka Division

Born: Ishikawa Pref.

Career: Chief of Staff, Hirosaki Division
Unit Commander, China
Director of Sendai Army Training School
Unit Commander, Southern Front
/wd/ Headquarters of Sendai Division

2/12/44 Appointed Chief of Recruitment Dept. of the Osaka Div.
(Propanal Master File 170, 2/12/44 Jap. Home and Empire Service)

TAKIOKA, MICHIO

Doctor, Assistant professor at the Hokkaido Imp. Univ. has produced a new kind of glue from milt of herring. He has also produced a superior kind of paint. (RT 10/19/44)

TAKASE, Captain

May 28, 1944 Referred to as a Navy Spokesman on Navy Day, May 27. "Warning the people against optimism, he pointed out that the U.S. is exerting every effort to crush Japan....and exhorted the people not to be satisfied with the present rate of production but to sacrifice everything for the expansion of production of essential materials.....under the circumstances, he continued, the Imperial Navy realizes that war cannot be won by the independent strength of the navy."
Takase, Commander Goro - Member Naval Press Section IHC

TAKASAKI, TATSUNOSUKE

1944 Economic adviser to Manchukuo; President of Manchurian Industrial Development Co.

Born: 1885, Feb. Osaka-fu, 2nd s. of Matsunosuke TAKASAKI, m. ITO

Career: 1911-16 Joined International Fishery Co. in the USA

1917 Founded Oriental Can Manufacturing Co.

Managing Director of Same

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who in Japan, May 1944)

1940 Company Director; representative Tokyo Kyoei K.K.; chairman of Manchuria Airplane Ind. Co.; dir. Manchuria Ind. Development Co.; executive director Toyo Steel Plate Co., Toyo Can Mfg. Co.; and auditor of South Seas Marine Products Co.

Grad. Tokyo Fishery Inst., 1906

Joined Toyo Marine Products Co.

1944 In press interview, President of Manchuria Industrial Dev. Corp. revealed combined industrial production of his company and subsidiaries and percentage increases in December last year. (Tokyo Domei English to America 1/20/44)

1944 Reference in Propanal name file as Adviser to Manchukuo Steel Corporation 3/31/44.

TAKASHIDA, NISOMI

Former CinC of the Combined Fleet -- Commented on Naval and Air Battle of Taiwan. (RT 10/16/44)

TAKASHIMA, KIKUJIRO

Former president of Oji Paper Company; President of Central China Development Co.; appointed 3/8/43, succeeding Kenji Kodama. (8/17/43)

TAKASUGI, KYOGI

Major of Hiroshima Prefecture; graduated from Army War College in Tokyo on July 31 and received Imperial Sword from the Emperor; see Tadashi Toriye, (FCC 7/31/44)

TAKASUGI, NOBUHO

Japanese Consular representative at Petropavlovsk during fishing season (8/17/43)

TAKATA, HISHIKO

1944 Received the "Prince Arisugawa Prize" July 5 for recognition of outstanding studies in classic and historic subjects. (Tokyo Domei English to the Pacific 7/5/44)

member of the Continental Languages Research Institute of the Osaka Foreign Affairs College.

TAKATSUKASA, NOBUSUKE, PRINCE (MARQUIS)

Resigned position of Chief Ritualist (RT 10/7/44)

1944 Appointed Chief Ritualist of Meiji Shrine to succeed Admiral FUJITA who was appointed Grand Chamberlain to HIM. (Tokyo-Domei-English to America 8/28/44)

1944 House of Peers Financial Credit Investigation Committee has 26 members including Marquis Nobusuke TAKATSUKASA. Appointed April 2, 1944. First meeting to be held April 6 and after election of Chairman and Vice-Chairman is scheduled to hear explanations from Finance Vice-Minister MATSUKUMA (Propanal Master File #93, 4/2/44 - Japanese Home and Empire Service 4/1/44)

1940 Prince, member of House of Peers, president of the Orthnological Society of Japan.

Born: April 29, 1889; e.s. of the late Prince Hiromichi TAKATSUKASA; m. Yasuko, 2nd. d. of Prince Iyesato TOKUGAWA
Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., science 1914.

TAKAYAMA, MASAO

Given order of the Rising Sun with Double Rays. Prof. emeritus of Kyushu Imp. Univ. Given award for outstanding contribution in field of medicine (RT 10/21/44) Deceased.

TAKIYAMA, TOSHIO

1944 as Chief of the Shipping Bureau, attested to the hard pressed condition of Japanese shipping in surveying the wooden shipbuilding situation for 1945. He disclosed that there would be fewer ships built because of the "limited amount of materials available" and also because many building yards had been converted "into repair shops" (Far Eastern Propanal - Tokyo Domei in Japanese to Occupied Asia 11/29/44)

1944 Director of Shipping Bureau of Transport and Communications Ministry; appointed 1/26/44 succeeding YAMAGATA, Masao. Appointed as Technical expert of General Marine Transport Bureau 2/26/44. Former Chief of Maritime Affairs Bureau of General Marine Transport Bureau. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944)

TAKAYANAGI, YASUTARO, LT. GENERAL

1944 Attending the ceremony marking the 32nd anniversary of the self-demolition of General Maresuke NOGI, hero of Port Arthur, took place at the Nogi Shrine in Tokyo 9/13/44. Attending were General UMEZU, chief of staff and General (Dara TAKAJINARA), President of the Nogi Society and many other prominent persons. (This may apply to Takayanagi - Russian War background ties him in with Nogi.) Tokyo in English to Western USA 9/13/44

1940 Lt. General retired; President of Taitung Jipao Manchou Language Daily); Advisor of Manchuria Public Information Association; Chairman of the Military Dog Association.

Born: Dec. 1869, Kanazawa City; adopted s. of Bunkichi TAKAYANAGI; m. Mase y. sis. of Ryohei Watanabe.

Career: Grad. of Military Academy

1922 Lt. General; Authority on Russia

1921 In Manchuria between 1921-1940

1936 President of Manchuria Daily News

Chairman of Board of Directors of Manchuria Public Inf. Association; Advisor to Ex-Servicemen's Association

TAKAYASU, HIKOHITO

Named mayor of Yamaguchi (End of June, 1944)

TAKAZAKI, TATSUNOSUKE

President of the Manchuria Industrial Development Corp. (8/17/43)

TAKAZUKA, SHIGEKO

A teacher of handicrafts at a Mongolian girl's school in North Hsingan Province of Manchukuo, discovered that the hair of the Mongolian dog, being comparatively soft and long, can be used as yarn in knitting sweaters and other articles. (FCC 8/7/44)

TAKAZUMA, DOKYO

Together with Masaharu Anezaki, Take Okadake, Yoshie Okazaki, Eiji Yoshikawa and about 100 other members of the Nippon Literary Patriotic Society have decided to conduct a series of "Japanese Spirit Advancement" lectures throughout Japan. They are expected to cover nine major sections: Tokoku, Hokkaido, Hokuriki, Chubu, Shikoku, Chugoku, Kyushu, Kanto, Kansai. (7/26/44)

TAKEBE, ROKUZO

Director of Gen. Affairs Bds, represented Manchuria at an informal gathering held at the Guest Hall in Hsinking, which Dr. Ba Han, Burmese Research Mission head and members of his group attended.

Went to inspect plants of the Manchukuo Iron Works at Panshan in Chientao Province. (FCC 7/10/44).

Recent Jap. broadcasts have made frequent ref. to "thought control" in Manchuria, a movement with the apparent object of stifling resistance to indoctrination efforts. According to a Tokyo broadcast of Jan. 25, a thought control movement is being est. with hq. in the Education Ministry in Tokyo. But a year ago (2/15/43) Takebe, Gen. Affairs Dir. of puppet Manchuria, told a Vice Governors' conference, "I earnestly desire that each of you shall give your full efforts toward changing the minds of the people." And on the same day Manchuria's Vice Minister of Justice told a police conference, "Thought control will be made beginning this year in order to achieve the objective for adjustment of thought...Criminal cases are yearly increasing, and characters are growing bad. (Opintel #6).

Director Gen. of Gen. Affairs Bd. of Manchukuo State Council (FCC 9/16/44).

TAKECHI, YUKI

Appointed Vice Minister to the Home Ministry of Japan. The post of counsellor to the same ministry has been assumed by YONOSUKE S.I.T.O. (FCC 9/1/44).

Parliamentary Vice Minister (FCC 10/13/44).

TAKEDA, HIDEHARU

Appointed one of four managing directors of Japan Light Metals Co. (6/23/44).

Chief of Business Affairs of Ind. Assn. (RT 10/21/44).

TAKEDA, KOJU, LT. COLONEL (KOJI)

1943 Inf. Dept. of the Ministry of War.

Author of book THE GREATER EAST ASIA WAR AND IDEOLOGICAL WARFARE published Nov. 20, 1943

See Japan. Translation Series No. 242 for digest. Opintel June 22, 1944.

TAKEDA, KOJI (KOJU)

Lt. Colonel: "The gloomy feeling that has descended over Japan since the battle of the Solomons show that such boasted prod. figures have had some effect upon us." (Nov. 1943.

TAKEDA, KOREELRU, VICE-ADMIRAL (See TAKEDA, MORIJI, REAR-ADMIRAL)

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

TAKEDA, MITSUKO

Princess; gave birth to a son at 9:30 p.m., Aug. 3, the Imperial Household Dept. of Japan has announced. The child is the second son born to the Princess. (Tokyo 8/4/44).

TAKEDA, MORIJI, REAR-ADMIRAL

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Rear-Admiral: Commander of Japanese Naval landing party at Shanghai. Present post not listed - Appointed 1939.

Born: 1889, Yamagata Pref.

Career: Grad. Naval Academy, 1910.

Commander of KIRISHIMA

Captain of IKUSA, MIKUMI and ASHIGARA.

Commander of provisional naval defense of Yokosuka Naval Station.

TAKEDA, NOBUO, MAJOR-GENERAL

1943 Director of the Nagoya Arsenal: Head of Ord. Dept. of the Army Arms and Administration at Imperial Hq.:
 (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TAKEDA, SADASUKE

1944 Unit com., leader of storekeeper's patriotic volunteer corps, engaged daily in coal stevedoring operations in Aomori harbor. Average age of men 46, oldest of them 56. Some men unload as much as 20 kan of coal. Most of volunteers are ex-storekeepers, entered since closing of their business last march.
 (Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA, 11/8/44 -- News from "Asahi Shimbun")

TAKEBE ROKUZO

1943 Director General of the General Affairs Bd. of the "Manchoukuo" State Council; Supreme Adviser to the "Manchoukuo" Gov't. President of the Hq. of Prod. Increase Drive in "Manchoukuo".
 (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Director of the Gen. Affairs Bd. of Manchoukuo; Appointed July 1940.

Born: Jan. 1893 Ishikawa Pref.; 2nd s. of Naomatsu TAKEBE; m. Utako, e.d. of Katsu MOMOI.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., German law, 1918.

Commissioner of Home Office.

Ch. of Gen. Affairs sec. Reconstruction Bureau of Home office; Governor of Akita-ken;

Ch. of Judicial Dept. of Kwantung Gov't.

1936 Ch. of Gen. Affairs sec. of Home Office.

Director General of Kwantung Bureau until March 1938.

Vice-President of Cabinet Plan. Bd.

TAKEDA, TSUNEYOSHI

Prince; father of Tsunehara Takeda, born Aug. 3, 1944. (FCC 8/19/44)

TAKEGOSHI, YOSABURO (see TAKEHOSHI, YOSABURO)

1943 Privy Councillor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1943 Listed as TAKEGOSHI in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

Privy Councillor:

1938 Member of the H. of P. Noted historian and publicist. Adviser of the Osaka Mainichi Shimbun and the Tokyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun; Pen Name "Sansa".

Born: Oct. 1865, 4th s. of Senzaburo KIYONO; adopted by Tobei TAKEHOSHI; m. Takeyo, sis. of Okimaro MAKIMURI.

Career: Studied at Keijo Univ. Joined Jiji Shimpo Publicity Club 1885.

1889 Ch. Sec. of the Cabinet.

1920 Ch. Historian of the Imperial Court.

1923 Nominated a Peer.

Publications: Economic Aspect of History of Japan; "Japanese Rule of Formosa"; "Prints Saionji".

TAKEI, DAISUKE, PAYMASTER VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On the Navy Gen. Staff (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Intendant Vice-admiral; Director of the Fin. Bureau of the Navy; appointed May 1938.

Born: April 1887, Ibaraki-ken; 3rd s. of Matsutaro TAKEI; m. Chiyo, y.sis. of Nobuya KUROKOCHI

Career: Grad. Tokyo Higher Com. Sch. 1909.

Intendant Naval attache to U.S.A.

Instructor Naval Staff College;

" Naval Intendant School;

1920-22 Delegate Wash. Conference;

Sec. of Naval Intendant School;

1934 Ch. of Fin. sec. and Ch. Intendant Officer Sasebo Naval

Station.

1935 Ch. of Fin. sec. and Ch. Intendant Officer Yokosuka Naval

Station

TAKEI, JYUZABURO

Baron; together with Baron Shigeto Hozumi and Baron Kentaro Obara recommended by the SHODO Society, the mother body for the election of Baron members of the H. of Peers to succeed the seats left vacant by the deaths of Baron Tadao Yamakawa, Baron Hidejipo Yamanaka, and Baron Nagakazu Kuroda. (6/27/44--1A4).

TAKEI, MORIMARO, BARON

1943 Master of Ceremonies (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TAKEKAWA, YOSHITSUGU

Appointed adviser to New Asia Hq. of Taisei Yokusankai (IRMA) Lt. Gen. (RT 9/19/44).

TAKEMASA, RYUICHI

1944 Home Min. Inspector appointed Vice-chief of Air Defense Gen. Hq. for Fukuoka Pref. first class. (FCC 7/10/44).

TAKEMOTO

Domei correspondent: Human front. (9/15/44).

TAKEMOTO, KATSUYOSHI

Was named pres. of the newly organized Nippon Cultural Assoc. in China which has recently decided to abolish the "hitherto existing exchange system" and has decided to transform itself into a "foundation". Takemoto is the adviser to the North China Pol. Affairs Comm. (Tokyo 8/5/44).

TAKEOKA, KENJI

Rear Admiral, appointed, by Cabinet, Br. Office Director, 2nd class, of the South Seas Gov't. office. (FCC 6/27/44).

TAKESHITA

Of the Education Minis.--says that wartime education is a combination of "labor and learning". (Propanal 10/18/44).

TAKESHITA, ISAMU

Admiral; attended ceremonies marking the 500th anniversary of the battle off Hota Island in the Sino-Jap. war. The event took place at Togo Shrine in Tokyo. (7/26/44).

TAKESHITA, YOSHIHARU, MAJOR-GENERAL

Director of Menchiang Liaison Office, China Affairs Bd. Appointed March 1940.

Born: 1891, Hiroshima Pref.

Career: Grad. of Military Staff College.

Present address: Kalgan (1940).

TAKETOMI, SOHO (SOTO) (Rear-Admiral).

1944 "With the spirit of certain-victory only "by Rear-Admiral Soto TAKETOMI, Member of the Yuushukai (an Assoc. of Naval leaders FCC ED).

"Our forces splendidly attacked the fleeing enemy task force and war results are increasing. It is reported"...Goes on to list losses of enemy....continues then to reprimand the home front about black markets, complaining etc. Complete text. Tokyo in Jap. Commentary. (Jap-Home Empire service - at 6:00 PM ewt 10/15/44) wire copy.

Mem. of Yushukai, an assoc. of Naval leaders. (RT 10/16/44).

Rear Admiral, spoke on radio---said that Jap. Mainland and the Philippines would not suffer a fate similar to that which befell the islands in the South Seas. (Propanal 10/17/44).

TAKEUCHI

1944 Vice-Minister TAKEUCHI of the Munitions Minis. told Jap. people that jewels in "private hands and factories may spell the dif. between defeat and victory." Tokyo-Domei in English 9/20/44-Processed News of same date). May refer to GLA Vice-Minis. Takeuchi.

TAKEUCHI

1932 Lawyer in Harbin.

"The monopoly for the sale of narcotics has been granted to a Jap. Korean Syndicate, representing here, in Harbin, by a lawyer named TAKEUCHI. This syndicate has the sole right to open and operate opium, heroin, morphine and cocaine shops throughout Manchurian; it has the sole power to authorize the Chinese to run opium-smoking establishments. I am told that the syndicate has paid several millions to the Mil. Com. to safe-guard this monopoly. It is now up to our dept. to safe-guard their interests and give them the protection they have paid for."
 (Quoted from statement by unnamed Ch. of Jap. Intelligence Service in Manchuria. (Secret Agent of Japan, Almeto Vespa, Little Brown and Co. 1938. P. 86.).

TAKEUCHI

First Sec. of the Jap. Embassy in the USSR. (8/17/43).

TAKEUCHI, HIROSHI, LT-GEN.

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1943 Memorial service for those who died on Burma front of both Jap. and Burmese. Meeting sponsored by Japan and Burma Buddhist Women's Society.
 Addresses given by Co. Commander in Burma, Saburo INOUYE and Lt. Gen. Hiroshi TAKEUCHI.

TAKEUCHI, JIRO

1944 A technical official of the Minis. of Agri. and Commerce declared that due to better weather conditions a better crop of cereals of wheat is foreseen for this year.

TAKEUCHI, KAKICHI

Former President of the now defunct Plan. Bd., was appointed Vice Minister of Munitions on July 27th. Takeuchi was Vice Director of Price Bureau of the Commerce and Ind. office in 1939, and acquitted himself creditably in enforcing the well-known ceiling price ordinance. His ability in economic administration is highly reputed, and he is regarded as the logical choice for assuming active responsibility for pushing Japan's mfg. of wartime munitions. (FCC 7/28/44).

Appointed first president of Light Metals Provisional Hq., and organization within the Munitions Ministry. (FCC 9/6/44).

Visited Imperial Household Dept. on Sept. 28 and rec'd. an Imperial gift of diamonds and white gold from Shirane, Vice Minister of Imperial Household Dept. The jewels are to be used in the war effort. (FCC 9/28/44).

Made broadcast encouraging and reminding people that jewels in private hands "may spell the dif. between defeat and victory." (FCC 9/21/44).

TAKEUCHI, KENKICHI

1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File Sept. 1, 1944.

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944.

1943 Not listed in Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944 of WI.

1940 Senior Director of Toyota Jidosha Kogyo K.K. (Automatic Engrg. Co.) Director of Toyota Automatic Loom Works;
Born: Nov. 1886; 2nd s. of Kurataro TAKEUCHI; m. Kiyoko Nakagawa.

Career: Grad. of Kobe Higher Commercial School, 1908.

1919 Joined Toyota Spinning and Weaving Mill.

Has been Auditor Dir. of Kubota Mach. Works, Shonaikawa Dye Works and Shonaikawa Rayon Co.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

TAKEUCHI, KENKICHI

1944 Member of H. of R.: H. of R. Interpellator, 84th Diet. Meeting of the Rwy. Construction Committee of H. of R. President Komatsu of the Com. Bd. in response to question of R. TAKEUCHI in re. to firm establishment of a wartime structure for communi. ind. (Propanal Master File #127, 2/1/44).

TAKEUCHI, SEHO

1943 Court Painter (Jap. school) Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944,

1940 Jap. style painter; member of the Imperial Academy of Fine Arts; Art Committee of Imperial Household; real name TSUNEKICHI;

Born: Nov. 1864, Kyoto;

Career: Studied painting under Eirin UEDA and Bairin KONO;

Sent to International Exhibition, Paris to inspect art objects by the Gov't.

TAKEUCHI, SHIMPEI

1944 Appointed GEA Vice-Minister replacing YAMAMOTO who has been appointed Ambassador to Thailand (FCC 9/1/44).

1943 Director of the General Affairs of the Greater East Asia Ministry; On the Deliberative Council of the Bd. of Inf. appointed 11/1/42 (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan 1940-41 and May 15, 1944).

1943 As Chief of the Bureau of Greater East Asia Affairs Ministry, was one of the gov't. representatives to greet Dr. MAW, Prime Minister of Burma at Haneda Airport. (Propanal Master File #122, 3/18/43).

1943 GEA CONFERENCE ROSTER. Representatives from GEA countries; Jap. included Shimpei TAKEUCHI, Director of the Bureau of Gen. Affairs of the Minis. of GEA affairs. (Propanal Master File, #59, 11/4/43.)

1944 Director of General Affairs Bureau of GEA Ministry appointed 11/1/42; on the deliberative of Bd. of Inf.

Born: 1894

Career:

1936 Bank Inspector of Finance:

1939 Investigator of North China Liaison Dept., China Affairs Bd. Director of Finance Bureau of Fin. Ministry.

TAKEUCHI, SHIMPEI CONT'D.

June 1942- Nov. 1, 1942-Vice Director of Manchurian Affairs Bd.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

1944 Attended a round-table conference of Manchoukuo leaders in Hsin-
king Sept. 27. Among the participants was Chang Ching-Hui,
Premier of Manchoukuo (FCC 9/28/44).

1944 Held press interview on Oct. 6 at the Jap. Embassy in Peking. Em-
phasizing the "moral obligation" of the Empire, he stated that "if
the importance of increasing prod. can be impressed upon Chinese
masses through this principal of moral obligations, we will achie-
ve better results." (FCC 10/7/44).

TAKEUCHI, SHUNROKU, LT-GENERAL

1943 On the active list (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan,
Jan. 1944).

TAKEUCHI, TETSUO

1944 Ch. of Gen. Affairs Adm. of the Menchiang Gov't. decided to re-
tire from office.
Vice-Chief of the Gen. Affairs Adm. Yoshio OKI ordered to admin-
ister the Affairs of the Gen. Affairs Adm.
(Kalgan, July 29- Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 7/29/44- 4:00 am).

TAKEUCHI, TOKINOSUKE

Consul Gen., Hamburg. (8/17/43).

TAKI, KYOHIKO

Sec. to Dir. Gen. of Rwy. Gen. Bureau succeeds Tetsu Ono as Dir. of
Labor Bureau of Rwy. Gen. Bureau. (FCC 9/16/44).

TAKI, MASAO

- 1943 Dir. of the Political Aid Assoc. (IRAPS).
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).
- 1944 Member of parliament awarded for meritorius service to the
China Incident. (7/16)

TAKIO

Ch. of Pref. Affairs Bureau; advises Home Minister Odate about per-
sonnel shift of Pref. Governors; see Odate (FCC 8/2/44).

TAKUBO, DR. JITSUTARO

Prof. of Geology at Kyoto Imperial Univ. discovers inexhaustible
supply of Tantalite in Japan. (7/27/44).

TAKUSA, ADMIRAL

- 1944 Rec'd by Emperor along with Capt. Tatsuo NAGAI and Capt.
Heitaro YASUSHITA who had recently returned from fighting
front.

"Admiral TAKUSA reverently made a rpt. on naval war situation,
after which his Majesty retired." Home-Empire 7/5/44 Far
Eastern Propanal July 5, 1944 No. 725.)

TAMACHI, SEIYO

- 1944 Prof. of Kyushu Imp. Univ. and authority on Agricultural engrg.
Recently completed a two weeks inspection trip of Djakarta.
(Tokyo Domei in English to America - June 23, 1944).

TAMAYAGI, MINEO

Ch. of the Historical Documents Sec. of the Welfare Minis. Appointed
Ch. of the First Sec. of the Economic Bureau of Fukushima Pref.

TAMAYAGI, MINEO

Ch. of Historical Documents Sec. of the Welfare Ministry. Appointed
Ch. of the First Sec. of the Economic Bureau of Fukushima Pref.
(FCC 8/2/44).

TAMON, JIRO LT. GENERAL

- 1932 Commander of Mil. Div. of Harbin.
Rptd. Battle of Sunbei- Jap. regulars against the irregularies.
(Secret Agent of Japan, Almeto Vespa, Little Brown and Co. 1938
P. 143).
- 1931 Com. of 2nd Army Division attached to Jap. Expeditionary Forces,
Manchuria.
- Born: 1878, Shizuoka-ken.
Career:
- 1900 Sub. Lt. Participated in Russo-Jap. War as Lt. attached to Inf.
Regiment.
- 1909 Grad. of Mil. Staff College.
Staff Officer of 6th Army Div.
Instructor Mil. Staff College.
- 1919 Dispatched to Europe.
Known as Com. Jap. Forces dispatched in connection with Nikolaevsk
Affair.
Promoted to a Colonel.
- 1924 Promoted to a Major-General.
Com. of 6th Brigade.
Director of 4th Div. of Gen. Staff Office.
Director of Mil. Staff College.
- 1930 Com. of 2nd Army Div.
- 1931 Dispatched to Manchuria with Expeditionary Forces.

TAMURA, KOSAKA, DR.

- 1944 A long comentary entitled "The Soviet Union and Pacific War"
(written by Dr. Kosaka Tomula, "Doctor of Law and authority on
international relations") discussed the labelling of Japan as an
"agressor" national by Marshal Stalin, concluding that it was
"a light diplomatic gesture" signifying nothing. (reference to
Stalin's speech Oct. 29- anniversary of Revolution when he coupl-
ed Japan and Germany together as aggressor nations).
(Far Eastern Propanal 11/14/44- Tokyo in English to U.S. and Latin
America 11/14/44).

TAMURA, MASATARO

1943 Attache in the Burma Embassy (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TANABE, BUNSHIRO

Lt. Gen., President of the Dojin Society, a charitable medical institution in Japan. A Medical Mission dispatched by the Dojin Soc. arrived in Burma in order to provide medical relief to the Burmese, as well as to help improve medical and health conditions in Burma. Mission headed by Tanabe, and is composed of 17 doctors and large numbers of experienced nurses. (FCC 9/4/44).

TANABE, KAIHAI

Official of the Imperial Household resigned. Appointed adviser to the Imperial Palace. (FCC 9/8/44).

TANABE, MATSUTARO, LT-GEN.

1940 Lt.-Gen., retired; President of the Manchuria Civil Engrg. and Building Assoc. Present post after retiring from active service.

Born: Sept. 1884, Hiroshima Pref.

Career: Appointed Inf. sub-Lt., 1904.

Grad. of Mil. Staff College.

1936 Commander of 36th Inf. Brigade.

TANADA, YUKIO

1943 Dir. of Justice Dept. of the Hongkong Gov't.-General;
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

TANAKA,

-786

Chairman of the Propaganda Department, Militia Vocational Guidance Office and Labor Service in the Malacca Govt., Malaya (Jan. 1944)

TANAKA

One of the Manchurian educators who will be present at a conference called at the Education Ministry for Aug. 14-15 in Hsinking. The conference will discuss enrollment problems at universities, the shortening of the school year, and the guidance of students. (F.C.C. 8/12/44)

TANAKA,

(COLONEL) (see TANAKA, RYUKICHI, COLONEL)

1929 Chief of Japanese Intelligence Service in Tientsin (Secret Agent of Japan, Amelto VESPA, Little, Brown and Co., 1938)

TANAKA, GIICHI, BARON (died 1929)

1914 Had an interview with Sun Yat-sen at the outbreak of the first European War. TANAKA proposed that China and Japan should make full use of the European's pre-occupation in order to advance their mutual interests, which really meant Japan's interests. He suggested to Sun Yat-sen that China and Japan denounce their treaty relations with the foreign countries and construct "a new order in East Asia." Sun Yat-sen then asked if that step would involve the breaking of treaties which had been solemnly entered into.

To which TANAKA replied: "Would not the denunciation of these international treaties and the termination of unequal obligations be beneficial to China?"

Sun Yat-sen solemnly said: "Yes, the unequal treaties should be terminated, but only through proper and legitimate procedure."

P.274 China is not prepared to become a party to any illegal suspension of the treaties even though there might be advantages." Chiang Kai-shek was present at this interview.

(Chiang Kai-Shek by H.H. Chang, Doubleday, Doran, Co. 1944)

1927 TANAKA Memorial submitted to the Emperor. -a plan for future Japanese aggression.

P.276 Quoting from the Memorial "What is most to be feared is the awakening of China; if China were to become united the consequences would be industrial development; it is necessary to control Manchuria and Mongolia and then to use them as a base for the seizure of all China's wealth and resources."..... "If China be completely conquered by us, Central Asia and Asia Minor, India and the South Seas, with their heterogenous peoples, will certainly fear and yield to us. The world will be given to understand that East Asia is in our possession. The rich resources of China will become instrumental in the conquest of India, the South Seas, Central Asia and Asia Minor and Europe."

General; created sensation by committing suicide while still Premier. (Referred to FCC 7/4/44)

TANAKA, HAYAO, SERGEANT-MAJOR

1944 Member of Banda special attack unit, participation in attack on enemy warships in Leyte gulf 11/12/44.
(Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA 11/13/44)

TANAKA, HIGETARO, SURGEON Vice-Admiral

1943 On the Navy General Staff (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TANAKA, HIKOZO

1943 1st. Secretary and Consul-General at Nanking.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

1940 Consul at Tsientsin.

Born Mar. 1897 Kagoshima-ken;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1920

May 1923 Clerk Fukuoka Prefecture Government

TANAKA, HOZUMI

Dr.; president of Waseda University, in the House of Peers. Died, and will be replaced by Admiral Seizo Kobayashi, president of IRAPS.
(FCC 9/1/44)

TANAKA, IKIKICHI

1943 Director of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS)
Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

TANAKA, KAMBE

First Class pilot and navigator of Mitsubishi Heavy Industries to receive outstanding Service Awards at a ceremony to be held by the Communications and Transportation Ministry on the occasion of the fifth celebration of "Aviation Day," Sept. 20. (FCC 9/19/44)

TANAKA, KANZO

1943 Director of the MITSUBISHI KONZERN since Sept. 1940; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Mitsubishi Trading Co.
Economic Who's Who of Japan, March 1944 of OWI.

1940 Director of the Mitsubishi-sha since Sept. 1940; Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Mitsubishi Trading Co.;

Born: Jan. 1886; 3rd. s. of Tomojiro YACI, of Niigata-ken;
Adopted by Bicho TANAKA; m. Hideko, 2nd. d. of Chitetsu NOGAMI.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Higher Commercial School, 1908
At once joined the Mitsubishi Trading Co.:

1920 Manager of Sundries Dept.;
Later London Branch Manager;
Fuelf Dept., Head Office;
Managing Director of Mitsubishi Trading Co.,; Ltd.
Director of the Victor Talking Machine Co. and Japan
Raw Silk Co.;

TANAKA, KYOSHI

General Secretary of Japan Bible Society. (7/18/44...Church News Hour)

TANAKA, MITSUGA

"It is necessary to manifest both the material and spiritual strength to the utmost in the mobilization of the People". (RT 9/10/44)

TANAKA, NAOKICHI

Chief director of the Patriotic Agricultural League was invited to participate in the IRAA Youth Corps meeting to be held on July 28, it was announced July 24. (7/25/44)

TANAKA, NARAICHI

Chief of the Police Department of Ibaragi Prefecture: appointed Chief of the Censorship Section of the Police Bureau, and also appointed a secretary of the Home Affairs Ministry. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

TANAKA, RYUKICHI, COLONEL (See Colonel TANAKA mentioned in Secret Agent)

1940 Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Colonel: Chief of Soldier's Section of War Ministry; appointed Jan. 1939. attached to Soldiers' Bureau of the War Ministry.

TANAKA, RYUZO

1943 Privy Councillor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Privy Councillor; Appointed 1936

Born: Oct. 1864, Akita-ken; e.s. of Ryusei TANAKA: m. Kame,
2nd. d. of Ke SHIGA:

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1899;
Entered Agriculture and Commerce Dept.;
Councillor and Mining Superintendent in that Ministry;
Secretary of the House of Representatives;
Councillor of the Legislative Bureau;
Director of the Mining Bureau of Agriculture and Commerce
Ministry;
Vice-Minister of the Bureau of Agriculture and Commerce
Ministry;
Executive Director Fijita-Guma;
Elected Member of the House of Representatives 8 times;
Education Minister

TANAKA, SATARO

1943 Painter (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TANAKA, SHIGEYUKI

Governor of Ishikawa Prefecture appointed Governor of Nagasaki Prefecture, first class. (FCC 8/1/44)

TANAKA, SHIZUICHI (SHIZUITSU), GENERAL

See Personalities in Far Eastern Propanal Report-11/13/44

- 1943 On the Active list; On the Army General Staff;
Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41
Not mentioned in Grew, Lory, Tolishus, Bisson, Moore nor
Tanin & Yohan.
Second in Command of Japanese Military Forces in Philippines.
(Propanal Name File - no source or date given)
- 1944 Appointed Supreme War Councillor and Concurrently Director of
Military Staff College.
Became ill while in Philippines and returned during May 1943-
(Propanal Name File - no page reference - Tokyo Domei Romaji
to GEA - 8/4/44)
- 1944 Oct. 13, No further reference in Propanal Name File
- 1944 On the Army General Staff, appointed 7/9/43.
Born: 1887;
Military attache Mexico & Washington;
Commander of Unit in China 1939-42;
C-in-C in Philippines, Aug. 1942-May 1943, succeeded by Lt. Gen.
Shigenori KURODA
(Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944)
- 1944 Commander of the South China Forces Tanaka:
A native of Hyogo Prefecture, General TANAKA was graduated
from the Army War College and later served as instructor of
military tactics in the war college. He served in a section
of the military affairs bureau of the War Ministry, as a unit
commander, chief of staff of the Taiwan army, chief of staff of
an army corps, and director of the Toyama school before
appointment to his present post.
(Tokyo Domei in Romaji to GEA -- Service Careers of the Army
Commanders in the China Theater--11/11/44)

TANAKA, SHOICHI

- 1943 Consul-General at Taiuan (Shansi Province), China, (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944.)
- 1940 Foreign Service; Consul at Hankow;
Born: Dec. 1888, Yamanashi Prefecture;
Career: Studied law at Nihon University;
Sent to Peking as a student of the Foreign Office;
Vice-Consul at Hankow,
" " " Shanghai
" " " Canton
" " " Changchun;
- 1932 Chief of General Affairs section of Foreign Office
Consul at I-chang;
" " Nanking

TANAKA, TAKEO

- 1943 Chief Civil Administrator in the Korean Government-General (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan 1940-41)
- 1940 Government Official; Vice-Minister of Overseas Affairs Ministry; Appointed April 1939 (Hirasuma Cabinet)
Born: Jan. 1891; e.s. of Takashi TANAKA, Miye-ken; m. Mitsuko, 3rd. d. of Masayoshi MIYAKOSHI.
Career: Immediately after graduation from Meiji University in 1912.....
.....(Material missing from write-up in Who's Who 1940-41)

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

1944 Native of Miye Prefecture and is 54 years old; a graduate of the Meiji University Law School and served in the Chosen Government General since his graduation. He lived a greater part of his life in Chosen; and as an official thoroughly versed in Chosen matters, he found favor with General KOISO at the time the latter was an army commander in Chosen. In July 1938 Vice-Chief of Investigation Bureau of North China Hsinmin Society.

1939 Served as Vice-Minister of Overseas Affairs when KOISO was appointed Minister of same in HIRANUMA Cabinet.

After his retirement from government service, he became managing director of the Manchurian Colonization Society under KOISO who became president.

Became Chief Civil Administrator, May 1942 of Chosen when KOISO succeeded MINAMI as Governor-General in which post he has served to this time.

TANAKA, TAKEO, continued

He is the possessor of a bright and energetic personality, open in all matters, and not bound by formalities. He is General KOISO's right hand man and an indispensable friend.
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji to GEA W 70515 7;22;44)

Note: no announcement of his resignation or other post, but announcement of appointment Ryusaku ENDO named as Chief Civil Administrator of Chosen 7/24/44 Propanal Far Eastern Analysis 7/23-24/44, No. 741.

1944 Appointed Chief of the Cabinet Secretariat (July 29, 1944)
Process News Sa-3, July 29, 1944 - source F.C.C.) Kazuo MIURA appointed to same post in announcements of 7/22/44)

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Politician; Member of the House of Representatives: Manager of the Minseito since April 1939.

Born: June 1888, Tokyo; e.s. of Takejiro TANAKA; m. Matsu d. of Soichiro FURUYA.

Career: Grad. of Aoyama Gakuin; furthered studies in Europe and America; Delegate to International Parliamentary Congress;

1924 Private Secretary to Railway Minister
Director of the Himeji Bank;
President of the Tokyo Political News Agency;
Parliamentary Vice-Minister of Overseas Affairs Dept;
Elected Member of the House of Representatives 6 times from Hyogo-ken.

Govt. official; vice-minister of Overseas Affairs Dept.; b. Jan. 1891; e.s. of Takashi Tanaka, Miye-ken; m. Mitsuko, 3rd. d. of Masayoshi Miyakoshi. Career: immediately after grad. from Meiji Univ. 1912, became Police-Inspector; Commissioner, Korean Gov.-Gen; Chief, its Police Affairs Section and Peace Preservation Section of Korean Govt.-Gen in 1926; returned to Japan in 1927; appointed Chief of Police Affairs dept. of Keiki Province in 1928; appointed Chief, Foreign Affairs Sec., Korean Gov. Gen., July 1929; dir. of Police Bureau of Korean Government--General; present post April 1939.

Address: c/o Overseas Affairs Ministry.

Chief of Civil Administration in Korea--left in 7/26/44 (FCC)

Chief Secretary of Cabinet (FCC 9/20/44)

TANAKA, TOKICHI (Toku)

- 1943 Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Greater East Asia Press Federation. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- Pre. Jap. Press Assoc. #36, 11/16/43
- 1940 Publisher; President of the Chugai Shogyo Shimpo (daily); Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Domei News Agency; Since 1933
- Born: 1879, Kyoto-fu; s. of late Jinzaburo TANAKA; m. Misao, y. sis. of Baron Shuji SUZUKI
- Career: Grad. of Tokyo Higher Commercial School;
- 1898: Elevated to consul
- 1903: Consul
Consul at Singapore;
" " Hongkong
" " Seattle;
- 1910: Chief of the 2nd. section of Commercial Affairs Bureau of the Foreign Ministry;
- 1916-19: Councillor Embassy at Washington;
- 1919: Director of Commercial Affairs Bureau of Foreign Ministry.
Vice-Minister of Foreign Ministry;
- 1925: Ambassador to U.S.S.R.
President of the Japan Times and Mail;
- 1944 President of Japanese Press Federation (association; Chairman of Board of Directors of GEA Press Federation;
- 1943 Councillor of Board of Information, appointed 6/23/43. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 16, 1944)
- 1943 President of Jap. Press Ass. gave address at GEA Press Conference held in Tokyo.
(Propanal Master File #36, 11/16/43)
- 1940 President of Chugai Shogyo Shimpo, financial paper backed by Mitsui, is Tokichi TANAKA, retired diplomat (Article in Hinode, 1940)

TANAKA, TOMOMICHI

Major General, appointed director of the Aviation Communications School. (F.C.C. 8/8/44)

TANAKA, YOSHIO

1943 Vice-Minister of Education in the "Manchoukuo" State Council (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TANAKA, YOSHIO

1943 Company Director; Managing Director of the Sumitomo Electric Wire & Cable Works since 1937. Director of the Fujikura Electric Wire Co.; Japanese Submarine Electric Wire Co.; Manchuria Electric Wire Co.;
(Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944 of OWI)

1940 Same posts as listed above;

Born: Jan. 1890, Toyama-ken; e.s. of Monji TANAKA: M. Ichiko, 2nd. d. of Teisei MATSUMURA, business man;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. German law, 1915;
With the Sumitomo Interests since graduation;

1919 Sent to Europe for Inspection;
Executive Director of Sumitomo Honsha.

TANAKA, YOSHIO

Professor of Tokyo Imperial University; on committee for study of automotive engineering, appointed by Commerce and Industrial Ministry. (JA, 8/24/44).

1940 D. of Engineering: Professor of Tokyo Imp. Univ.; Member of the Aeronautical Research Institute of the same; Prof. Tokyo Imp: Univ. of Technology; Member of the Imperial Academy since April 1938.

Born: Mar. 1881, Saitama-ken; e.s. of Man TANAKA; m. Haru, sis. of Tsunehei MIYAMOTO:

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Applied Chemistry 1905
1906 Assistant Prof. at Tokyo Imp. Univ.
1911 Granted a degree;
1915 Studied in U.S.A.
Professor at Tokyo Imp. Univ. since his return.

TANAKA, YUTAKA

1943 Director of the Revenue Bureau of the Finance Ministry (Taxation Bureau) (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Classmate of TSUCHIMURA, Director of the Finance Bureau and MATSUDA, Director of the General Affairs Bureau at Tokyo Imp. Univ. class of 1923.

TANI, MASAYUKI

- 1943 Ambassador to Nanking (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).
- 1942-43 Foreign Minister appointed Sept. 7, 1942 and succeeded by Shigemitsu Apr. 20, 1943.
- 1941 President of the Planning Bd., appointed Oct. 18, 1941.
- 1940 Ex-Foreign Vice-Minister.
Born: Feb. 1889, Kumamoto-ken; Br. of Masaichi TANI; brother of Gen. Tani; m. Sumiko, sis. of Baron Tadamaru SHIMAZU.
Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. politics, 1913.
- 1914 Entered Foreign Service.
- 1914 Served at Canton, Hamburg and Holland;
- 1918 3rd Sec. of the Embassy at Paris;
- 1920 2nd " " " " " "
- 1923 Councillor at Foreign Office;
- 1923 Sec. to the Foreign Minister.
- 1924 Ch. of 1st Sec. of Asia Bureau of the Foreign Office.
- 1937 1st Sec. Embassy at Wash. D.C.
- 1932 Ch. of Asiatic Bureau of the Foreign Office (According to Grew-Ten Years in Japan, July 22 1932).

Very close to Toshio SHIRATORI according to Grew July 22, 1932)
Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

- 1936 Minister to Austria and Hungary.
- 1939 Appointed Vice-Minister of the Foreign Ministry (Not listed in that post by Oct. 15, 1940, the date for the list in the 1940-41 Who's Who of Japan).

See Opintel Rptd. GEA Troubles May 19, 1944. TANI speaking at Tokyo tells of inflation troubles in China. "The Chinese masses have not understood Japanese relations because they are preoccupied with earning a daily livelihood due to the shortage of commodities and high prices.

- 1944 Ambassador to Nanking, apptd. April 1943, succeeding Mamoru SHIGEMITSU.

Born: 1889.

- 1933-36 Counsellor Manchoukuo Embassy.
- 1936-38 Minister Austria and Hungary.
- 1938-39 Minister-at-large to China.
- Sept. 1939 Vice-Foreign Minister.
- 1940 Retired from active service.
- Oct. 1941 Pres. of Bd. of Inf. in TOJO Cabinet.
- Sept. 1942 Same & concurrently foreign minister.
- April 1943 Resigned from both posts, succeeded as For. Min. by Mamoru SHIGEMITSU.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 1944).

"The freed people of Malai, Sumatra, Java, etc., whether Christians, Moslems, or Hindus are free to pursue their original religion. (2/10/43); foreignminister at that time.

TANI, MASAYUKI CONT'D.

Jap. Ambassador to Nanking. (FCC 8/2/44).

Ambassador to Nanking, China, appointed 4/21/43. Former Foreign Minister. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320).

Replaced by Lt. Gen. Sanetake as Jap. Ambassador to China (FCC 10/14/44)

1944 Ambassador TANI expresses regrets on death of Wang Ching-wei. (Far Eastern Propanal for Nov. 12 and 13, 1944).

TANI, NOBUO

1944 First Class Flight Petty Officer, promoted to rank of Ch. flight Petty Officer and decorated with fourth class order of the Golden Kite and also the order of the Rising Sun with single ray, posthumously, as member of Shikishima unit of the Kamikazi special attack corps, for action near Suluan island, Oct. 25. (Tokyo English Domei to America, 11/11/44).

TANIGUCHI

Com., member of delegation headed by K. Kume which presented money to German soldiers. Member of Jap. Assn. in Germany. (FCC 10/16/44).

TANIGUCHI, AKIZO

Ch. of the Police Affairs Dept. of the Metropolitan Police Bd. appointed Gov. of Miyagi Pref. (second class.) (FCC 8/1/44).

TANIGUCHI, HATSUZO, MAJOR-GENERAL

1943 Director of the Army Aviation Tech. School. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944).

TANIGUCHI, TSUNEJI

1944 Appointed Vice-Governor of Bank of Japan. 3/24/44.

1940 Government official; Director of the Account Bureau of the Finance Ministry; Appointed March 1937.

Born: June 18, 1894, Osaka; 2nd s. of Toranosuke TANIGUCHI: m. Yukiko, 2nd d. of Tatsuo TOSHIDA.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Politics, 1919.

Entered the Fin. Ministry;

Ch. Overseer Nagasaki Customs;

" of Harbor Affairs Dept. of Fin. Ministry.

" " Customs Revenue Sec. of Revenue Bureau of Fin. Dept.

" Sec. of Fin. Minister's Secretariate;

" of Archives and Documents Sec. of Foreign Ministry;

1928 Sent to Europe and America for inspection;
Councillor Cabinet Plan. Bd.

1944 Appointed Vice-Governor of Bank of Japan 3/25/44. Former Councillor of the Cabinet Plan. Bd.; director of accounts Bureau of Fin. Ministry Mar. 1937; Vice-Minister of Fin. until present appointment. Succeeded as Vice-Minister of Finance by MITSUKUMI, Hideo.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

TANIMIZU

Correspondent Shanghai 5/27/44.

TANIMOTO, UMETARO

Vice Admiral, former Commander of Sasebo Naval Station, granted posthumous award (FCC 8/18/44).

TANINO, MISS

Appointed Labor Supervisor in Welfare Ministry; first woman to receive this distinction. (RT 9/22/44).

Has been with Ministry since 1927.

TANIUSHI, TSUNOJI (see TANIGUCHI, TSUNEJI)

1943 Vice-minister of Fin. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TANOMOGI, SHIROKU

1943 Dept. Dir. of the Broadcasting Corp. of Japan. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TASHIRO, ITA

Commander, member of Navy Press Sec. of Japan Imperial Hq. "Key to victory is unity." (FCC 7/10/44).

TASHIRO, ITARU, COMMANDER

1944 Imperial Hq. Naval Staff officer and concurrently Press Sec. for the Navy has been given "An undisclosed frontline post." Propanal 9/15/44).

Naval Staff Officer of Imperial Hq. and concurrently member of the Navy Press Sec. Given important frontline post. Commander (Shooichi) Hamada has been appointed his successor as Naval Staff Officer of Imperial Hq. and member of Navy Press Section (Tokyo, 9/15/44).

Commander, former spokesman for Jap. press section. (9/15/43).

TASHIRO, MASARU

1944 President of the (word) construction company, outside the Naval Facilities Construction Headquarters, awarded commendation certificates at ceremony of N.F.C.H. (Tokyo Home and Empire, 11/8/44)

TASHIRO, SHIGENORI

1943 Minister to Indo-China (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944) (Appointed Jan., 1942)

1940 Diplomat, Secretary in Foreign Office

Born: May 1896, Tokyo; 2nd s. of Dr. Yoshinori Tashiro, noted authority on plastic surgery; m. Tomie, e.d. of Akiya NASU

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1920

Entered Foreign Service upon Graduation

1920 Served at Newchuang

1921 Switzerland

1922 Italy

1923 Italy, 3rd secretary of Embassy

1927 1st section of Asia Bureau of the Foreign Ministry

1927 Consul at Tientsin

1929 Consul at Changchun

1933 Consul at Hsinking

1933 Chief of 2nd section of Information Dept. of Foreign Min.

Chief of 3rd section of Information Dept. of Foreign Min.

1938 1st Secretary of Embassy at Tientsin

1939 Vice-chief of Manchukuo Foreign Office

April 29, 1944 Assumed post as chief of the Japanese Ambassadorial office in Hanoi (French Indo-China)

June 2, 1944 Ambassador Kenkishi YOSHIZAWA visited northern Indo-China for ten days and visited Hanoi. Shortened his scheduled stay because of second front operations in Europe and returned to southern Indo-China. (Tokyo Domei in Eng. to American Zone 6/23/44)

Former Japanese Minister to Saigon (11/24/43)

1944 Tashiro, who had been assisting Ambassador Kenkichi Yoshizawa in French Indo-China since last year, has been appointed Minister to China with his office to be in Canton. (11/1/44)

1943 Changes in Japanese ambassadorial offices in F. I. C. Abolished main and branch ambassadorial office system in Hanoi and Saigon, respectively, replaced by Hanoi and Saigon offices with Consul General SUZUKI heading Saigon office and Minister TASHIRO heading the Hanoi office. Ambassador YOSHIZAWA stays in Saigon and directs from there. (Tokyo English to Europe 12/21/43)

TATEGAMI, TAKAO

Lt; presented with award for outstanding scholarship at the graduation exercises of the second class of the Army Medical College in Tokyo, August 18, (Tokyo FCC 8/24/44)

TATEGI, TOMOSABURO

1943 Writer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan.1944)

TATEKAWA, YOSHIKUNI

Appointed adviser to IRAPS. (FCC 8/24/44)

TATEKAWA, YOSHITSUGU, LT-GENERAL (retired)

1943 Director of the National Government Aid Association (IRAA)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Lt-General, retired; Ambassador to U. S. S. R. Appointed Sept. 1940 by Konoye Cabinet.

Born: Oct. 3, 1880, Niigata; 3rd s. of Yoshitaka NOZAKI and later adopted by Shuhei TATEKAWA; m. Toshi, 4th s. of Masamoto MORIOKA.

Career: Grad. of Military Academy 1902; Military Staff Coll. 1909
1902 Appointed Cavalry sub-Lt.

1904-5 Rendered distinguished military service during Russo-Japanese War;
Staff Officer of General Staff Office;

TATEKAWA, YOSHITSUGU, LT-GENERAL (cont'd.)

Military Attache in India;
Secretary to the War Minister;
Committee Member of the League of Nations;
Commander of the 5th Cavalry Regiment;
Section Chief of the General Staff Office;
Military attache Japanese legation in China;
1929 Director of 2nd dept. of General Staff Office.
1931 " " 1st " " " " "
Instructor of the Military Staff College;
1932 Promoted to Lt-General.
1932 August--Member of the Japanese Delegation to the Disarmament
Conference, Aug. 1932;
1933 Commander of the 10th Division
1935 Commander of the 4th Division.
1936 August--Retired from Active service;
After retirement engaged in patriotic movement.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Chief of IRAA Youth Camps 9/23/44

Appointed Japanese Ambassador to Moscow by Premier Koiso..

Tatekawa replaces civilian Fumio Gota as president of IRAA Youth
Corps. (FCC 8/15/44).

Appointed adviser to IRAPS. (FCC 9/1/44)

Named adviser of East Asia Development General Hdq. v. Rentaro
Mizuno (FCC 9/18/44)

TATEWAKI, KANAYA

1943 President of the Japanese Language Propagation Society
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

TATSUMI

Minister of Menchiang, Mongolia (RT 10/15/44)

TATSUMI, EIICHI, MAJOR-GENERAL

1944 Chief of Staff under General Kenji DOIHARA--Commander-in-Chief of the Eastern Army. Present at the review of the crack land and air forces of the Imperial Army for the Emperor, at Yoyogi Military Parade Grounds (Propanal Master File #117, 1/18/44)

TATSUNO, KAT?CHIRO

Director of the police Bureau of Hyogo Prefecture appointed District Councillor of Hiroshima (second class) (FCC 8/1/44)

TAUCHI, SANKICHI

1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TAUCHI, YOSIGURO PABLO

Bishop of the Diocese of Osaka, Director, representing Catholicism on the National Committee of Religions. (RT 10/10/44)

TAYUI, YUTAKA, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On the Navy General Staff (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TEJIMA, KIMIKO

16 years old, remained at her work in the factories of the Meidensha (makers of electrical apparatus,) even though her family had evacuated. (FCC 9/6/44)

TERADA

Ex-head of the Nankai City railway lines appointed chairman of Kinki Japan Railway which was established through the merger of the Kansai Express and the Nankai City Railway lines, which is now the most extensive line operated in Japan (FCC 6/25/44)

TERADA, EIKICHI

1944 Managing Director of Dai Nippon Textile Co. (F.C.C. 4/16/44)

TERADA, SHOICHI

Director of the Marine Products Bureau and ARAKAWA, director of the Commodities for Livelihood Bureau both in the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry were among those who attended the first industrial general meeting of the Agricultural Concordia Association of Japan. (FCC 9/19/44)

TERAI, HISANOBU

President of Shipping Management Association. (F.C.C. 6/8/44)

Goto decides a high-office civilian should serve as president of the shipping utilization association to promote relations between the association and transportation businessmen. Hisanobu Terai, president of Nippon Yusen Kaisha, will replace Masao Tajima in this capacity. (F.C.C. 6/8/44)

1940 Company Director; Vice-President of Nippon Yusen Kaisha; Appointed 1938

Born: Nov. 1887, Wakayama-ken ; 2nd. s. of Tasuke TERAII;
m. Misao 3rd. d. of Ekizo JO

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Law, 1914.

1931 Manager of the Shanghai Branch of N.Y.K.

Managing Director of the South Seas Marine Transport Co.

Publications: Bill of Ladings, Ocean Carriage.

June 1944 TERAII was appointed president of the Shipping Management Association, but at his request, he was relieved of this position." Far Eastern Propanal, June 8, 1944, No. 702
(more)

TERAI, HISANOBU (Continued)

June 10, 1944 TOJO invited to his official residence President TERAJ of the SHIPPING UTILIZATION ASSOCIATION, and 22 presidents of companies affiliated with shipping Transportation (Jap. Home and Empire Service 6/8/44)

TERAMOTO, KUMAICHI, LT.-GENERAL

1943 Ex-Commander of the Army Air Force. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Major-General; present post undisclosed; Appointed Aug. 1939.

Born: Jan. 1889, Wakayama-ken;

Career:

1910 Appointed 2nd. Lt.
Grad. of Military Staff College.

TERAO, HIROSHI, DR.

1943 Chief of the Agricultural Experimental Station of the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry (in Diawa)

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan , Jan. 1944)

TERASAKI, TARO

1943 Minister to Vichy, France (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Foreign Service; Director of the American Bureau of the Foreign Ministry; Appointed Sept. 1940.

Born: June 1897 , Tokyo;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1922; Furthered studies in France;

Vice-consul at New York;

3rd secretary at the Embassy in London;

Consul at New York;

3rd. secretary at the Embassy in Belgium;

2nd. secretary at the Embassy in London;

1937 " " " " " Italy;

1st secretary at the Embassy in Rome;

" " " " " Rumania

TERASAWA, YASUFUSA

Chief of Miyagi Prefectural experimental farm. (OMS 1/14/41)

TERASHIMA, KEN

"Japan is determined to effect an epoch-making expansion of Japan's aerial power to outdo the Anti-Axis nations in the air, so as to secure the leading position in world aviation. (Communications Minister Terashima, Sept. 21, 1942 (Home Empire)

Ex-Communications Minister. (10/9/42)

(His name is here spelled TERAJIMA) Minister of Communications. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

TERASHIMA, KENJI

1944 Appointed Advisor of Transportation and Communications Ministry (Propanal Master File # 124, 5/6/44)

TERAUCHI, HISAICHI, (JUICHI) COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL

1944 Commander-in-chief in the Southern Regions, appointed, Nov. 1941; Supreme War Councillor; on Bd. of Field Marshals & Fleet Admirals.

Born: 1879;

War Minister & concurrently Pres. of Manchurian Affairs Bd. 1936-Feb. 1937;

Inspector-General Military Education & Supreme War Councillor, Feb. 1937;

C-in-C North China, Sept. 1937-May 1938;

Army representative to Nazi Convention at Nuremberg, Sept. 1939.

(Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944)

1944 Awarded citations to commanders of Myitkyina, Tengchung and Lameng, as Supreme Commander of Japanese Army in the Southern Regions.

(Tokyo in English, 11/10/44)

(more)

TERAUCHI, HISAICHI, (JUICHI) COUNT, FIELD MARSHAL (Continued)

- 1943 Commander-in-Chief of the Southern Regions; Supreme War Councillor;
On the Board of Field Marshals and Fleet Admirals
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Count; General; Member of the Supreme War Council; Commander-in-Chief of Japanese Military Forces in North China; Appointed 1938
Born: Aug. 1879, Yamaguchi-ken ; e.s. of late Count Field Marshal Masakata TERAUCHI;
M. Jun, y.d. of Muneyoshi YAMAGUCHI;
- Career: Grad. of Military Academy 1900; Military Staff College 1909;
Dispatched to Vienna and later to Germany and German unit at Stettin;
Instructor Military Staff College;
Commander of 3rd. Infantry Regiment of Imperial Guards;
Chief of Staff of Imperial Guards;
- 1924 Major-General and Commander of 19th Brigade;
Staff of the 1st Division
Chief of Staff of Chosen Army ;
Commander of Independent Garrison in Manchuria
- 1930 Commander of 5th and 4th Divisions;
1932 Commander of Taiwan Army
1935 General and Supreme War Councillor
- Mar. 1936-Feb. 1937 Minister of Army in HIROTA Cabinet
- 1937 Inspector - General of Military Training Department;
- 1939 Representative of Army in Nazi Convention in Nuremburg, Germany in Sept. 1939
- 1944 See April 1944 Free World "Have We Any Friends in Japan " Ramon Laval.
"TERAUCHI the man who today issues the orders which TOJO merely signs"
- 1943 He declared that " the war-time structure in southern regions is nearing completion with an increase of war strength both in men and materials, and the inhabitants are confident of Japan's ultimate victory."
(Propanal Master File # 141, 12/8/43)
- 1944, June 16, No further reference in Propanal Master File
1944 See card - General Iwane MATSUI, 2. for reference.
- 1943 Commander-in-Chief of Japanese forces in Southern Regions speaking on 2nd anniversary of current war:
"Declared that the wartime structure in southern regions is nearing completion with an increase of war strength both in men and materials , and the inhabitants are confident of Japan's ultimate victory."
(Propanal Master File # 141, 12/8/43)
- 1944 Still in command in southern regions according to Tokyo in Italian to Italy 11/9/44.

TERAUCHI, UMEJIRO

President of Terauchi Manufacturing Company in Kyoto, has succeeded in reconstructing unusable electric fans into boring machines. (FCC 7/31/44).

TERAYA, SHUICHIRO

1944 Appointed Managing Director of the Hongkong Trade Corporation. Connected with Mitsui Bussan Kaisha (Tokyo-Domei-Romaji 9/3/44)

TERUKUNI

Grand Champion Sumo (FCC 6/12/44) See Futabayama

TERUOKA, GITO (TERUAKA, GITA)

1944 Resigned as Director of the People's Movement (note - National Activity or Action Movement Bureau). Announced Far Eastern Propanal Sept. 2, 1944, No. 776.

1944 Appointed Standing Councillor of IRAA and Chief of the National Activity Movement Bureau (Kokumin Undokyoku) 4/6/44.
(note: National Action Movement Bureau)
(Propanal Master File I C, 4/5/44)

Chief National Activity Move. Bur., IRAA 4/5/44; 55 Yrs. Dr. of Medicine (#I C, 4/5/44)

TESHIRO

Sergeant-Major; over Yochow, Hunan Province, Thursday, shot down two, damaged one, and put to flight two more planes. (Flimsy--7/30/44)

TODA, KEIKICHI

Vice Admiral; Managing director of Science Mobilization Society; pointed out the unexploited riches of Mengchiang; (RT 9/29/44).

TODA, YOSHIHIDE

1943 Court Chamberlain (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1940).

TOGAWA, SADA0

Delegate to the Conference for selecting winner of the second GEA Literary Prize (RT 10/19/44).

TOGO, CAPTAIN

1944 Interview with (Navy) Captain TOGO, "The Father of the renowned Kamikaze corps" in which he, speaking in praise, admitted: "The Kamikaze attackers are trained to die and not fly...my boys are confident when they take off because they know that there are thousands of other youngsters who will follow them". (Far Eastern Propanal, 11/8/44).

TOGO, MINORU

Named director of Representatives Assoc. (Daigishi Kai.) (FCC 8/24/44).

Named Director of the IRAPS in the lower house. (FCC 9/1/44).

Member of Rice Control Commission (JA 12/24/40) Doctor.

1944 Appointed member of Gen. Hq. of the People's Voluntary Total Mobilization Drive. He will represent IRAPS. (Propanal Name File, #167, 6/16/44).

1940 D. Agriculture; politician and educator; Seiyu-kai member of H. of R., lecturer Takushoku and Nihon Univ.

TOGO, MINORU CONT'D.

Born: Nov. 1886, Kagoshima-ken; e.s. of Sanehiko TOGO; m. Chika, 2nd d. of Iku FUKUDA.

Career: Grad. of Hokkaido Imp. Univ., agr.; furthered studies in Berlin Univ., Germany.

Expert for Taiwan Gov't.

Lecturer Tokyo Univ. of Commerce.

Member of Rice Investigating Committee.

1919 Granted degree.

Parliamentary Vice Minister of Education Dept.

Elected Member of H. of R. 6 times from Kagoshima-ken.

Publications: Essay on Colonization of Japan.

TOGO, SHIGENORI

1940 Diplomat: ex-ambassador to USSR. Oct. 1938-Sept. 1940.

Born: Dec. 1882, Kagoshima City; e.s. of Toshikatsu TOGO; m.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., Literature, 1908.

1912 Entered Foreign Serv.

Served at Hankow.

1913 served at Mukden.

1916 " " Switzerland.

1918 2nd Legation Sec. at Switzerland.

1919 Served in Germany.

1920 2nd Sec. of Embassy in Germany.

1921-23 Ch. of 1st Sec. of American and European Bureau of For. Ministry;

1925 1st Sec. of Embassy in Wash.

1929 Councillor at Embassy in Berlin.

1933 Director of European and American Bureau of Foreign Minis.

1934 " " " and Asia Bureau of " "

Oct. 1937 Appointed Ambassador to Moscow.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

"His unexplained resignation as Jap. Foreign Minister eliminated the last civilian from an important Cabinet post." New York Herald Tribune 9/6/42.

Ambassador to Russia at time of signing of Non-aggression pact between Russia-Japan.

"TOGO was part of the stage-setting designed by Army to lead Americans to believe that Japan was ready to compromise and afraid of war with with the U.S. "Analysis by Robert Bellaire, U.S. Press Manager in Japan until outbreak of the war."

TOHATA, KINICHI

Professor; of Tokyo Imperial Univ. and member of Food Administration, Inspection Mission became chairman of Policy Committee for conducting research for concrete methods concerning agri. farm products during summer season. (7/13/44).

TOJO, EIKI (HIDEKI) GENERAL

1943 General on Active List; Prime Minister; Munitions Minister; Supreme War Councillor. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

Appointed Prime Minister Oct. 18, 1941 to succeed Prince Konoye.

1940 Lt.-General: War Minister; Appointed July 1940; Has held post continuously ever since.

Born: Dec. 1884, Tokyo; s. of Lt. Gen. Eikyo TOJO; m. Katsu, e.d. of Mantaro ITO.

Career: Grad. Mil. Staff College, 1915.

1919 Military Attache to Germany.

1922 Instructor in Military Staff College.

Ch. of Mobilization Sec.

Commander of 1st Inf. Regiment.

Sec. Ch. of Gen. Staff Office.

1934-35 Commander of 24th Inf. Brigade.

" " Gendarmerie Hq.

1937 Ch. of Police Affairs Dept. of Kwantung Army.

May 1938-Dec. 1938 Vice-Minister of War.

Dec. 1938 Director Gen. of Mil. Aviation.

1944 Appointed Ch. of Gen. Staff Feb. 21, 1944. (Propanal Master File #38, 2/21/44).

The concurrent assumption of post of Ch. of Army Gen. Staff by Premier TOJO, also concurrent assumption of post of Ch. of Naval Gen. Staff by Navy Minister Admiral SHIMADA are aimed at coordination of command of fighting services with civil administration, thereby further enhancing Japan's war structure and ensuring the utmost efficiency in wartime administration. (Tokyo-Domei English to Pacific 2/21/44).

(Master File of Propanal #50, 2/21/44).

See Current Biography folder.

1944 TOJO'S resignation July 18, 1944. TOJO was put on the "reserve list" by the War Ministry, awarded honors and "privileges of his former post" by the Emperor.

TOJO, continued

"Today, when the insuperable military position of Japan and Germany is solidier than ever, the Anglo-Americans have dared to attempt the invasion of Europe on a grand scale. The Japanese government is absolutely sure that your country, profiting from this good opportunity will exterminate all invading troops and will be crowned with a glorious victory. We here express our deep admiration for the great foresight with which Your Excellency anticipated the present event and patiently completed all preparations for them. Japan hopes to exert herself even more actively in order to win our common victory, extolling (echoing) your victorious advance."
(F.E.P.A. 7/22/44)

4/31/44 Cabinet Meeting TOJO stated that outline production during fiscal year 1943-44 had more than doubled and by end of 1944 would be 5 times that of 1942-43.

(bit of humors for us) Sent to TOJO- the prize turtle from the Turtle Association in the hope that he would derive ample nourishment and strength from it to lead Japan to victory in the GEA war. (Ty. Em. Rmj. GEA - 4/3/44).

2/22/44 Statement to Cabinet meeting. "The war situation is truly grave. Present phase is truly acute and by no means permits optimism...the Empire is literally standing at the crossroads of rise or fall."

1944 See Collier's Feb. 5, 1944 The Guilty Series P. 60. Concise statement of his career of intrigue which has been connected with assassinations of Prime Minister INUKAI, Finance Minister INOUE and Baron TAKUMA Dan (head of MITSUI - 1932 and 1934 the assassination of Major General NAGATA, ch. of Military Affairs Bureau and TOJO's Superior. Engineered another purge 1936 - Minister of Fin. TAKAYASHI Admiral SAITO. Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Gen. WATANABE, Prime Minister OKADA was on the list but assassins killed his brother-in-law by mistake. TOJO made Vice-Minister of War and lost no time in declaring for the GEA Co-prosperity Sphere, meaning an end to all white interference in the Orient. HIRANUMA: Home Sec. (Minister) nearly died from assassin's attack. KONOYE reigned and TOJO came into complete power.

Premier TOJO, representing Japanese Cabinet, attended regular monthly meeting of Elder Statesmen, comprised of Former Premiers Reijiro WAKATSUKI, Admiral Keisuke OKADA, Prince Fimaru KONOYE, Admiral Mitsumasa YONA, Koki HIROTA and General Nobuyuki ABE, June 21 at Tojo's official residence. Yoshimichi HARA, President of Privy Council also attended. (FCC 6/22/44).

Official Announcement: "Hideki Tojo, Second Order of Merit and the Senior Class of the Third Order of Court Rank; Michio Iwamura, Senior Class of the Third Order of Court Rank; Fumio Goto, Senior Class of the Third Order of Court Rank, are specially granted the privileges of their former posts." (FCC 7/22/44).

TOJO CONT'D.

Attended "informal banquet" of Koiso's (FCC 8/26/44).

Reported to be "of the Munitions Ministry." With Nakada, director of Mines Development Research Lab., headed a group of Engineers and Gov't. officials in a survey of the Tokachi Nickel deposits. (FCC 10/11/44).

TOKISHITA, YONETARO

1944 Staff member of a Tokyo Nat'l. Sc. seeking to a Japanese Home Empire audience 7/12/44 on radio education in the "GEA CO Prosperity Sphere."

"We must first foster the basis for worship of the Imperial Household...To train the younger generation so that they will be able to concentrate their hearts and minds to extend assistance for the prosperity of the Imperial Household and to have a firm and clear confidence in it...is the most concrete form of Hakko Ichiu. It is the younger generation who will be shouldering the burdens and duties of the GEA construction in the future and will defend our national policy...in other words, a development of this type of radio education I believe, will bear fruit in overwhelming fighting strength."

(Far Eastern Propanal July 16, 17, 1944, No. 735).

TOKITA, YOSHIO

Sec. of Tokyo Metropolis, appointed Ch. of the Police Dept. of Kagoshima Pref. (FCC 8/2/44).

TOKIWA, DAIGO

Authority on Chinese Buddhism, will head new GEA Buddhist Cultural Institute, which is being created as a subsidiary organ. to the Buddhist Young Men's Assn. (FCC 10/19/44).

TOKUDAIJI

attendant to the Emperor, sent on Aug. 11 as the personal representative of the Emperor to the funeral of Yoshimichi Hara, late President of the H. of P. (FCC 8/11/44).

TOKUDAIJI, SANETSU, PRINCE

1943 Court Chamberlain (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TOKUGAWA, (either Prince Uyemasa or Prince Kuniyuki)

1944 "He was a rabid anti-militarist when I met him in Japan, not because he hated war, but because he saw in the middle class revolt, patronized and led by the Army in 1932, a threat of the disappearance of an all-time ruling class. In 1942 Prince TOKUGAWA was on the band wagon with all the rest of his kind; he had buried his hatchet with the Army and had become "special advisor" to the armed forces. I witnessed his secret arrival in Hongkong. With Shozo MURATA, Hidejiro MURATA and Shigemasa SUMIDA, he formed the brain trust to which Japan confided the task of organizing the propaganda which accompanied the military conquest."

He is an intimate friend of the Sultan of Johore...and now again he is in the Sultan's country to teach the Malaysians how to hate the white race." Ramon Lavall, "have We any Friends in Japan?"
The Free World, April 1944.

TOKUGAWA, IYEMASA, PRINCE

1940 Prince: Member of the H. of Peers.

Born: March 1884: e.s. of late Prince Iyesato TOKUGAWA: m. Masako e.d. of Tadashige SHIMAZU, whose sis. married Yorisada TOKUGAWA.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1909.

Joined the Foreign Office upon grad.

Attached to Jap. Embassy in London.

1921 1st Sec. of Embassy at London.

1929 Minister to Canada.

TOKUGAWA, IYEMASA, PRINCE CONT'D.

- 1934-37 Ambassador to Turkey
1937 Retired from For. Service.
Succeeded to his father's title after the latter's death June 1940.
Listed in Who's Who of Japan.
1944 Also brother-in-law of Prince Nobusuke TAKESUKASA who was appointed Ch. Ritualist of MEIJI Shrine 8/28/44.
1944 Marquis, President of Tokyo Charity Assoc. (FCC 10/24/44).
1944 Grandson of TOKUGAWA, Yoshinori 15th and Last Shogun;
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's who of Japan May 15, 1944).

TOKUGAWA, IYEMASA, PRINCE (Died June 1940).

- 1944 This is the PRINCE TOKUGAWA referred to throughout Ambassador Grew's Book. Prince Iyemasa TOKUGAWA is his son.
1938 Prince: Statesman: Member of the H. of Peers: President of the Jap. Red Cross Society: Chairman of the Committee for the Celebration of the 2600th Anniversary of Imperial Reign:
Pan-Pacific Assoc. of Japan: Jikei-kai (Charity Hospital: Saisaikai (Imperial Relief Society): Kyocho-kai (Organ to harmonize owners and labour):
International Olympics: Jap-France Assoc.: Japan-American Assoc. Vice-Pres. of Japan-British Assoc.: Adviser to the Society for International Cultural Society.
Born: July 1863, Tokyo: 3rd s. of Yoshinori TOKUGAWA: the 15th and last of the Shogunate li. Horiko, d. of Prince Tadafusa KONEKO.
Career: Studied in England 1877-82.
1884 Created Prince.
Lord in Waiting of the Musk Hall of the Imperial Household.
1900 Made a Peer.
1903-33 President of the H. of Peers.
1910-33 Toured Europe and America.
1921-22 Ch. Delegate to Wash. conference.
1930 Rep. to International Red Cross Conf.

TOKUGAWA, KEIKO, MARQUIS

- 1944 Member of H. of Peers: Called to Mil. Serv. (2nd from H. of Peers to be called) 2/12/44 (Propanal Master File #76, 2/10/44).

TOKUGAWA, KUNIYUKI, PRINCE (Also referred to as KUNIORI) and KUNIYARA

- 1943 Vice-President of the Jap. Red Cross Society.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).
- 1940 Prince: Member of the H. of Peers: President of the Japan Red Cross Society since 1938.
- Born: Dec. 1886; e.s. of Marquis Aatsuyoshi TOKUGAWA; m. Akiko, 4th d. of Viscount Motomichi IIMINO.
Career: Created Prince in 1929.
- Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.
- 1943 Chairman of H. for H. of Peers - 84th Diet. (Propanal Master File #106, 12/24/43.)
- 1944 Attended to 38th "Festival of Confucius" held at Yushima Ward.
(Propanal Master File #34, 4/30/44).
- 1944 Installed as acting president of H. of P. during illness of MITSUDAIRA (Sept. 6, 1944 FCC).
- 1944 Japanese Domei New Agency said today that Prince Kuniori TOKUGAWA, a scion of one of Japan's leading princely families, had been appointed to succeed the late Count Yorinaga MITSUDAIRA as President of the H. of Peers. Count MITSUDAIRA died Sept., 1944 in Tokyo).
- 1944 TOKUGAWA, the dispatch said was elevated to rank of Prince in 1929 and is President of the Jap. Red Cross. He is 59 years old. (wire copy New York 10/11/44).
- 1944 Vice-president of Jap. Red Cross Society; Member of the H. of P. Former President of Philippines Society, succeeded by Viscount OKABE, Nagakage 1/27/44.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).
- Note: Reference to TOKUGAWA as President of Japan Red Cross Society must be an error since Field Marshal H.I.H. Prince Kotohito KANIN is president as late as 5/15/44. He was president in 1940.

TOKUGAWA, YORISADA, MARQUIS

- 1943 President of the Society for International Cultural Relations; Vice-President of Japan-Siam Society.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TOKUGAWA, YORISADA, MARQUIS CONT'D.

1944 (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944- Permanent member of Jap. Red Cross).

1940 Marquis: member of the H. of Peers: Chairman of the Jap-Belgium Central Assoc: Vice-Chairman of the Society for International Cultural Relations: Permanent member of the Jap. Red Cross Society.

Born: Aug., 1892, Tokyo: e.s. of the late Yorimichi TOKUGAWA: m. Tameko, sis. of Prince Tadashige SHIMAZU.

Career: Grad. of Peer's School: furthered education at Cambridge Univ., England. Chairman of the Jap-Greece Assoc.

Honorary Vice-President of Tokyo Pan-Pacific Assoc.

Listed In Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Marquis Yoridasa TOKUGAWA is an uncle by marriage of Masako, the wife of Prince Iyemasa TOKUGAWA.

TOKUGAWA, YOSHICHIKI, MARQUIS

1943 Adviser to the Malays Mil. Administration.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Marquis: member of the H. of P. President of Yagumo Koto Kokumin Gakko.

Born: Oct. 1886 5th s. of Yoshinaga MATSUDAIRA; m. Yoneko, e.d. of Yoshinori TOKUGAWA and adopted into family.
Brother of Yostutami Matsudaira.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1908; Mech. Eng. 1914; Toured Europe and America.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Adviser to the Malays Mil. Administration (4/12/44-FCC).

1944 Civilian Adviser to Central Gov't. of Malaya and Sumatra. Former Adviser to Jap. Adminis. in the Philippines: member of the H. of P.
Born: 1886.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944).

1943 Civilian Adviser to Japanese Military Administration, Singapore (Dominion of Canada Rpt. 8/17/43).

TOKUGAWA, YOSHIHIRO

1944 Court Chamberlain (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944).

TOKUGAWA, YOSHIHISAO, COUNT

1944 Member of (IRMI): Member of the H. of Peers.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

TOKUGAWA, YOSHITOSHI, BARON, LT-GENERAL

1944 Appointed Principal of Army Aviation Academy (Propanal Master File #83, 3/28/44).

1944 Director of the Army Aviation School, appointed 3/29/44 succeeding Lt. General SUGANARA, Michio.

Born: 1884.

Career: Commander in Army Air Force 1937.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

TOKUNAGA, SAKIYE, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Commander-in-Chief of the Yokosuka Naval Station.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

Was captain of battleship M.G.M.T.O and later was attached to Naval Gen. Staff. He has been holding an important post at the foremost front since last year.

Source: Propanal Master File #35, 12/1/43; Domei in Eng. to America.

Granted an audience with the Emperor & presented with Wooden Cups.

Source: Propanal Master File #34, 11/30/43.

TOKUTOMI, IICHIRO

81 year old veteran Jap. newspaperman, said that "the US in constant fear of an internal collapse is desperately trying to shorten the war." (Tokyo 8/7/44).

"Dean of the Jap. Press", wrote an article for the "Mainichi" entitled "The Spirit Which Has Already Overcome the Enemy". (FCC 9/15/44).

Named Adviser of East Asia Develop. Gen. Hq. (FCC 9/18/44).

"Because Japan is a country of gods...our Emperors are gods...and we are children of gods...our confidence, naturally, over the current situation is firm and we thoroughly believe we shall win ultimate victory. (Propanal Jan. 12, 1944).

"Saipan is our Pacific threshold. We must not yield even one inch of ground to our enemies." (Journalist Asahi Shimbun--to occupied Asia South Seas, South America. June 22, 1944).

President of Jap. Press Assoc. Most jingoistic publicist. (8/17/43).

Appointed adviser to New Asia Hq. of Taisei Yokusankai. (IRAA) (RT 9/19/44).

Member of H. of Peers. (Wire Copy N .Y. 10/13/44). New Society has been set up in his honor. The Soho Society which gives a Soho Newspaper Award. The first recipient was Morioka, Yoshio--war correspondent for Asahi Shimbun in Berlin.

1940 Journalist: Member of H. of P.: Member of the Imp. Academy. Member of the Imp. Fine Arts Academy: Guest member of Osaka Mainichi Shimbun and Tokyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun (dailies); pen-name-SHO.

Born: Jan. 1863, Kumamoto-ken; e.s. of late Ikkei TOKUTOMI; m. Shizuko, e.d. of Mataao KURAZONO.

Career: Grad. of Doshisha, 1880; Founded Oe Gijiku (private school), Kumamoto; Publisher of Kokumin-no-tomo (Nation's Friend).

1880 Founded Kokumin Shimbun (daily), 1889;

1896 Toured Europe and America.

1897 Councillor of Home Office.

1911 Nominated Peer.

1944 Appointed Adviser to GEA NEWSPAPER COUNCIL in Japan; Member of Nat'l. Service Publicist Assoc. Announced Jap-Home-Emp. 8/31/44. Pres. Jap. Press Assoc. Jingoistic publicist. Pres. Press Patriotic Serv. Ass. #115, 3/9/44; #49, 3/7/44; DC 8/17/43; #218, 11/21/43 Referred to as Past President of Jap. Press Assoc.

TOKUTOMI, IICHIRO CONT'D.

Long. Com. Bldg. up Morale #194, 7/19/44; #195, 7/19/44.

TOKUTOMI, KICHIRO

Named adviser to IRA Youth Corps. (FCC 9/1/44).

TOKUTOMI, SOHO - TOKUTOMI, IICHIRO

TOKUNO, SOTOJIRO

1943 Governor of Kuching State, Borneo (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

TOMARI, TAKEJI

1944 Relieved of his post as Chief Civil Administrator for the Army. Announced by KOISO. No explanations given. (Domei-Romaji to GEA 9/9/44)

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944.

1940 Gov't Official; President of Transportation Board of Taiwan Gov't.; Director of the Taiwan Branch of Japan Tourist Bureau; appointed 1936.

Born: Mar. 25, 1889, Ishikawa-ken; 5th s. of Munehei TOMARI; m. Fusa, e.d. of Jiro MITSUYUKI.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1915;
1916 Entered Hokkaido Prefecture Office;
1918 Superintendent of Metropolitan Police Board;
1926-34 Police Chief of Shimane-ken;
Chief of Civil Affairs Dept. of Tokushima, Nagano, Wakayama, Kyoto, Osaka and Hokkaido Prefectures;
1935 Governor of Kochi-ken.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File Sept. 11, 1944.

TOMEOKA,

(see TOMOYEDA)

1944 Resigned as Chief of the General Affairs Dept. of Japan Publications (Publishing) Association at time of re-organization when General Affairs Dept. was abolished. (Propanal Master File #186, 11/4/43)

TOMIGASHI, SUMI

50 year old mother of nine children is a mail carrier. Works for post office at Shinshoo, Yamagata-ken. She is a widow, with six sons and three daughters. Three of her boys and two of her girls, having finished their secondary school education, are now working on the production line, while two other sons and one daughter are still going to school. Despite her numerous home duties, Mrs. Tomigashi works from 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. delivering mail by bicycle. (F.C.C. 5/29/44)

TOMII, SHU, BARON

1943 Ambassador to the Argentine.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Baron; diplomat; ex-minister to Canada;

Born: Aug. 1890, Tokyp; e.s. of Baron Seisho TOMII; m. Hide,
4th d. of late Korekimi NAKAMURA, peer.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Politics, 1915;

1915 Elevated to Consul at Mukden;

1915 New York

1919-23 3rd Secretary of Embassy at Washington;

1923 Served 2nd section of Information Bureau of Foreign
Office;

1924 2nd secretary of Embassy in London;

1926 1st secretary of Embassy in London;

1927 Consul-General at Ottawa;

1928 1st secretary of Legation in Canada;

1929 1st secretary of Embassy in Germany;

1932 Chief of Archives and Documents Section and Chief of
Translations Section of Foreign Minister's Secretariate;

1933 Consul-General at San Francisco;

Councillor of Embassy at London;

1940 Ordered home - September.

TOMINAGA, KAMETARO

Army Press Section, Imperial Headquarters. (8/17/43, Confidential
#2320)

TOMINAGA, KYOJI, LT.-GENERAL (TOMINAGA, Yasutsugu)

1943 Vice-Minister of War.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Appointed 3/11/43 succeeding Lt.-General Heitaro KIMURA.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, April 15, 1944)

1944 Relieved of his post and SHIBIYAMA appointed his successor.

(Domei in Japanese to occupied Asia 8/30/44)

(Far Eastern Propanal 8/30/44)

1941 Director of Personnel Bureau of War Office until appointed
Vice-Minister of War;

TOMINAGA, KYOJI, LT.-GENERAL (TOMINAGA, Yasutsugu)(continued)

Career:

- 1928 Military Attache to Moscow;
- 1931 Member of Delegation to Geneva Disarmament Conference;
- 1936 Section Chief of Army General Staff;
- 1937 Staff Officer of Kwantung Army;
- 1938 Regiment Commander;
- 1939 Promoted to Lt.-General;
- 1940 Attached to Headquarters of Eastern Army;
Held important post in Kwantung Army.

(Source of Biography: Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan,
April 15, 1944)

- 1944 Supreme War Councillor and concurrently, Vice-Minister of War, TOMINAGA has been transferred to another important post. Succeeded by Lt.-General Keshiro SHIBAYAMA. (Tokyo-Domei in Romaji to GEA 8/30/44)
- 1944 Appointed Commander-in-Chief in the Philippines as Air Commander. (Announced Far Eastern Propanal 11/8/44, but 11/7/44 copy)
- 1944 General TOMINAGA is native of Nagano Prefecture. After graduation from Military Staff College, served as section chief of General Staff, Staff Officer of Kwantung Army, Commander of Second Regiment of Imperial Palace Guard Division, Bureau Chief of General Staff, Unit Commander in Manchoukuo, and Personnel Bureau Chief of the War Ministry. Was appointed War Vice-Minister in March, 1943, while serving concurrently as Chief of the Meritorious Service Investigation Bureau. After serving for more than a year, resigned in August, 1944, and was recently appointed to his present position. (Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA, 11/8/44)
- 1944 Biography in Domei gives his birthplace as Nagasaki Prefecture, Kyushu Island. (Conflict with Romaji of same day) "Following graduation from Military Academy, he served as member of Army General Staff. Then appointed Assistant Resident Officer of the Soviet Union, and on his return to Japan was again attached to the General Staff. Later he served at the Military Arsenal. Visited Geneva as a member of Japanese delegation to the general armament limitation conference, and on return was appointed section chief of the Army General Staff. (Rest of biography same as Romaji) (Domei in English to Pacific Area 11/8/44)
- 1944 TOMINAGA is Commander-in-Chief of Army Air Force on Philippine front. For about one year since March last year, has devoted fullest effort as Vice Army Minister for (completion) of the building of a large army as well as the expansion and adjustment of army strength for the decisive war.

TOMINAGA, KYOJI, LT.-GENERAL (TOMINAGA, Yasutsugu)(continued)

Beginning with annihilation battle against an enemy task force off Taiwan, he has risen to action by grasping the opportune moment in the interception operation against enemy's Philippine invasion forces, etc.
(Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 11/8/44)

TOMINAGA, RUIKO

1943 Pianist.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Nippon Musical Mission to P. I. #100, 11/9/43.

TOMIZAWA, KENZO, COLONEL

1944 Commander of Toyohara Regimental District. (F.C.C. 7/10/44)

TOMOEDA, SOTATSU

1943 DOMEI Political Correspondent in Berlin.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TOMOMURA

Japanese newspaper correspondent in Berlin; has written articles concerning the present situation in Germany. (FCC 7/29/44)

TOMONO, YOSHI

Director of the Central China Development Company, who returned from Tokyo on May 18, outlined the 1944-45 plans for financing the National Policy Companies of Central China and the essential war-time enterprises. (F.C.C. 5/21/44)

TOMOOKA,

1943 Chief of the Food Control Bureau at Singapore.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TOMOYEDA, (see TOMEOKA,)

1943 Director of the General Affairs Board of the Japan Publications
(Publishing) Association.
(Propanal Master File #186, 11/4/43)

TONO

Chief of Marine Transportation General Bureau. (6/29/44)

TORISHITA, _____, ADMIRAL

1944 Chairman of Japan-German Association in Berlin. (F.C.C.)

TORIYE, TADASHI, MAJOR

Graduated from Army War College in Tokyo on July 31, 1944.
(FCC 7/31/44)

TOSHIDA, TADEJIRO

1943 Director of General Affairs Bureau of the Munitions Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Office of the Chief of Police
New York City

RECEIVED

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE
ON THE STATE OF THE CITY

THE CHIEF OF POLICE

NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

TOSHIMA, YOSHIO

Delegate to the conference for selecting winner of the second GEA Literary Prize. (RT 10/10/44)

TOTA, ISHIMARU

1944 Mentioned in biography of Chiang Kai-shek by H. H. Chang. TOTA, who wrote about Chiang, must be given credit for being the only member of his race to realize the basic ideas of this book (referring to the "Art of War" by Sun Tse - the thesis of which is that there is a moral conception) have been completely misinterpreted in his country. "If in a hundred battles you win a hundred victories, that is still not the best strategy. It is when you succeed in conquering your enemy without having to engage him in war that you show the highest and best strategy.".....

This is completely over the head of the Japanese, who, as Ishimaru TOTA pointed out, believe that it is all vague idealism which is out of keeping with modern warfare. TOTA quotes another - "The art of war is a serious national concern. Upon it the nation depends for its life or death. It is imperative that it should receive the most careful consideration." Without reading this in connection with the general spirit of the book, the Japanese take this saying as being a justification that war is inevitable and that militarism must be maintained at all costs.
(Doubleday Doran 1944)

TOTSUKA, MICHITARO, VICE-ADMIRAL (see TOZUKA, MICHITARO, VICE-ADMIRAL)

1944 Appointed Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters 9/15/44 succeeding Vice-Admiral Nishizo TSUKAHARA.
(Processed News 9/18/44)

TOYAMA,

(May be Major-General Noburu TOYAMA.)

1943 Director of the Chiba Army Tank School.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TOYAMA, NOBORU

1940 Major-General: Commander of Rashin Fortress, Chosen;

Born: Sept. 1889

Career:

1911 Appointed Sub-Lt.
Mar. 1937 Commander of 50th Infantry Regiment;
May 1939 Made Major-General.

Major-General Toyama - Chief, Army Arsenal in Osaka, 3/1/44.

TOYODA

Minister of Agriculture in Korean Government; appointed Minister of the National Treasury. (F.C.C. 8/17/44)

TOYODA

President of the Textiles Deliberative Committee. (6/28/44)

TOYODA, KAORU

1943 Deputy-Mayor of Singapore.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Foreign Service; Consul-General in Singapore; appointed July 1939.

Born: Feb. 1902, Hyogo-ken.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Univ. of Com., 1926;
1930 Elevated to Consul in Los Angeles;
1931 Attache in Shanghai;
1935 3rd Secretary of Embassy in China;
Chief of the 4th Section of Research Bureau of Foreign Office;
Private Secretary to Foreign Minister.

Chief Army Civil Administrator appointed Foreign Office Investigator.
(6/29/44)

TOYODA, KIICHIRO

Managing-Director of Toyoda Automobile Co.; on committee for study of automotive engineering; appointed by Commerce and Industry Ministry. (JA 8/24/39)

TOYODA, SOEMU (SOETAKE), ADMIRAL

1944 The appointment of TOYODA to post of Commander-in-Chief of the Combined Fleets, announced May 5, 1944. Succeeds Admiral KOGA, whose death was announced at the same time. TOYODA was Commander-in-Chief of the Yokosuka Naval Station at the time; appointed May 1943

Sept. 1941 Appointed Admiral. Subsequently served as Commander-in-Chief of Kure Naval Station and War Councillor (appointment Nov. 10, 1943)

1940 Vice-Admiral; Commander-in-Chief of 2nd Fleet; appointed Nov. 15, 1938.

Born: May 1885, Tokyo-fu; 4th s. of Shin TOYODA; m. Rito, e. d. of Rin EGUCHI.

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy and Naval Staff College; 1905; 1925 Served on the Naval General Staff and became instructor at the Naval Staff College; Captain;

Nov. 1926 Became Captain of a ship (not named); Section Chief of Education Bureau of Navy Ministry; Captain of the HYUGA;

1931 Appointed Rear-Admiral;

1933 Chief of Staff of Combined Fleet;

Jan. 1935 Chief of Education Bureau of Navy Ministry;

Dec. 1935 Chief of Naval Affairs Bureau;

Nov. 1936 Promoted to rank of Vice-Admiral;

1937 Director of the Construction Bureau and Director of Naval Affairs Bureau

Commander-in-Chief of the Combined Fleets and the Commanders at the various fronts all telegraphed messages expressing the gratitude of the fighting forces for the "Victory Resolution" passed by both Houses at the recent Diet Session. (FCC 9/18/44)

1944 Commander-in-Chief of the Combined Fleet under date of (Oct.27) this year issued proclamation to his fleet lauding distinguished service by crew of a flying boat who met gallant deaths in combatting enemy planes off Solomons. Announced by Navy Ministry. (Tokyo-Domei in English to the American Zone, 11/9/44)

See: Personalities in Far Eastern Propanal Report - 11/14/44.

TOYODA, TEIJIRO, ADMIRAL (retired)

1943 Cabinet Adviser; President of the Nippon Iron and Steel Works;
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Vice-Admiral; Navy Vice-Minister; appointed Sept. 1940 (2nd
Konoye Cabinet)

Born: Aug. 1885; e.s. of Shintaro TOYODA; Wakayama-ken; m.
Mitsuko, e.d. of Construction Vice-Admiral Hideo TAKEDA;

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy, 1905; Naval Staff College;
1934 Chief of the General Affairs Section of Naval Technical
Department;

1936 Chief of Kure Naval Arsenal;

Dec. 1937 Commander-in-Chief of Sasebo Naval Station;
Director of Naval Construction Department;

1938 Director of Naval Aviation Headquarters.

1940 Vice-Minister of the Navy;

Apr. 1941 Minister of Commerce and Industry;

July 1941 Foreign Minister

(Economic Who's Who of Japan, March 1944 of OWI)

1944 Appointed Councillor for Board of Technology, announced
July 25, 1944.
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji-W 30825 to GEA 7/25/44)

1944 Retained in shake-up of Cabinet Advisory Council 10/28/44
(Domei-Romaji- GEA 10/28/44 - Wirecopy)

Admiral; Minister of Commerce and Industry; Cabinet Adviser, appoint-
ed March 1943. President of the Iron and Steel Control Association
and of the Japan Iron Works. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

TOYOKAWA, MITSUNARI

Chief of (word missing) Department of Metropolitan Police Head-
quarters; appointed Chief of Internal Affairs Department of Toyoma
Prefecture. (F.C.C. 8/2/44)

TOYOTA, KIICHIRO

President and production manager of the Toyota Automobile Corp.,
which doubled last year's production, received a commendation
certificate from the Munitions Minister. Toyota, in turn, presented
a similar certificate to HISAYOSHI ASAI, vice-president and
production director of the firm. (FCC)

TOZAKI, TETSU, LT.

1943 Lt.; Naval Headquarters Bureau of Information. Mentioned in Processed News May 31, 1944 in reference to article about the importance of air power written Oct. 1943.

TOZAN, KENKICHI

Among seven men whose ashes left Peking, Aug. 8 for shipment to Japan. They were killed while engaged in transporting military supplies for the Japanese military in China. (FCC 8/10/44)

(MITSUTARO)

TOZUKA, MICHITARO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1944 Appointed Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters 9/15/44 succeeding Vice-Admiral Nishizo TSUKAHARA.

Born: Tokyo

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy, 1910;

1927 Promoted to Commander and detailed to United States and Europe;

1936 Appointed Commander of the Tateyama Naval Aviation Corps;

July 1937 Commandant of Joint Naval Air Corps;

Dec. 1937 Promoted to Rear-Admiral;

1940 Promoted to Vice-Admiral;

1943 Appointed Commandant of (word) Combined Corps; Later appointed to a certain important duty at the first front.

(Domei in English 9/15/44 to Pacific Zone)

Feb. 1943 Commander of the 11th Combined Naval Air Squadron; appointed Commander-in-Chief of newly organized Combined Training Naval Squadron as well on March 1, 1944.

(Far Eastern Propanal 9/15/44)

(Propanal Master File #170, 2/1/43)

Tozuka was received in audience by the Emperor and Empress of Japan who heard a report on military conditions at Tozuka's former post. (FCC 9/21/44)

TSUBACHI

Army Press Correspondent at South China front. See Sugano.
(7/7/44 NE 4)

TSUBOGAMI (TSUBOKAMI) TEIJI

1943 Ambassador to Siam (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944
On Thai Jap. Economics Board (#95, 5/11/44)
1940 Privy Councillor, Manchukuo Government, Appointed June 1940

Born: June 1884, Saga-ken; 2nd s. of Buntaro TSUBOGAMI

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Higher Commercial School, 1909
1912 Elevated to Consul at Vladivostok
1918 Consul at Tsitsihar
1918 Commissioner at the Foreign Office
1919 3rd secretary at Embassy at London
1920 2nd secretary at Embassy at London
Consul general at Hongkong
Chief of 2nd section of Asia Bureau of Foreign Office
Chief of Cultural Undertaking Dept.
President of the Manchuria Colonization Co.

June 1944 To attend function celebrating celebration of Thailand's Twelfth National Day, the anniversary of Coupe Bete (coupe d'etat) of June 24, 1932. (Tokyo Dome in English to America June 24, 1944)

1944 Recalled from Thailand; replaced by Kumaichi YAMAMOTO, former GEA Vice-Minister. (Reported in Processed news Aug. 23, 1944.
Dateline of source not given)

TSUBOI, YOSHILICHI

Chief of Defense Department of IRAPS appointed Director of People's Movement Bureau of IRAA (9/13/44 n.y. Premier Koiso. FCC 9/14/44)

1944 Referred to as Chief of Activities Promotion Bureau
(Different translation of same characters. (11/7/44
Tokyo Jap. Home and Empire)

TSUBOSHIMA, SHUGO

Lt. General was despatched by emperor to various home waters ship defense units to conduct detailed inspection tour of actual conditions of home waters ship defense units. (6/10/44)

TSUBOTA, ATSUMU

1943 Director of the Communications Department of the Central Government of Malaya and Sumatra (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSUBOTA, JIRO

1943 Writer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSUCHI

Colonel, Chief of Osaka army feed and grain depot. (OMS 1/14/41)

TSUCHIDA, IDEKA

Professor of Tokyo Imperial University, and an authority on architecture. Said the Americans are neo-vandals. Americans have no architecture of their own except those high sky-scrappers which are less than a century old and which have no artistic value whatever. Skyscrapers are merely material bulk and nothing more. America's architecture, art, music and literature have no history of their own, and Americans do not know how to value those historic buildings such as are found in Rome, etc. (FCC Tokyo in English 8/18/44)

TSUCHIDA, MOTOHARU

Japanese Minister to Afghanistan arrived in Moscow July 28 to confer with Ambassador NAOKAKE SATO. After staying in Moscow for some time he will return to Kabul. (FCC 7/31/44)

TSUCHIDA, YUTAKA (YOKADA)?

- 1943 Counsellor of the Embassy at Peking (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1944 Councillor at the Japanese Embassy in Peking, appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to China, at Shanghai, succeeding Minister Uzihiko USAMI. Will be succeeded at Peking by Yoshitake HANAWA, Councillor of the Japanese Embassy in Peking. (Domei English 11/11/44 to the Pacific)
- 1944 Councillor of the Japanese Embassy in China, stationed in Peking conferred with Shigemitsu at official residence. (Tokyo Domei in English at 11 p.m. to the Pacific 5/30/44)
- 1944 Assumed post at (ambassadorial office) November 19, proceeded to Nanking today to call at Embassy. Scheduled to return November 30 and go to Tokyo for important consultation with the authorities of the GEA ministry. Item is from Shanghai (Tokyo Domei in English to America 11/27/44)
- 1944 Counsellor of Embassy at Peking
Born 1898
1933 Consul Geneva and delegate Geneva disarmament conference
1935 Section Chief of Foreign Office
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who May, 1944)

TSUCHIMI

Domei Correspondent at Public Forum, Canton, March 9. (SFC 4425)

TSUCHIMURA, YOSHIO

- 1944 Director of Finance Bureau (appointment announced)
1943 -44 Director of Tokyo Financial Affairs Bureau

Tsuchimura is a classmate of Tanaka, Director of the Taxation Bureau and Matsuda, Director of General Affairs Bureau.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. 1923
Employed in the taxation field for the most part
At one time was with the Bureau of Funds and Deposits
of the Finance Ministry

"His character is moderate and steady"

Tokyo Jap. Home and Empire Service 3/29/44

TSUCHIYA, HISAYASU

Delegate to the Conference for selecting winner of the second GEA literary prize. (RT 10/10/44)

TSUCHIYA, KOJI

Former Chief of Printing Bureau of Finance Ministry, appointed secretary in Bank of Japan, replacing Kazuo Mori who recently died. (7/4/44)

TSUCHIYA, YOJIRO

A farmer of Shimosho village, discovered an extensive vein of iron ore in Himi County, Toyama Prefecture. Experts of the Toyama Industrial Experimental Station reported that the vein covers 80,000 acres and contains ores made up of 58 to 70 percent of oxidized iron. (8/3/44)

TSUDA

Major General, representing the Military Education Inspector General, participated in the graduation exercises of the Kumamoto Army Preparatory School for Class A cadets August 15. After Director Ishii of the school awarded the diplomas, Tsuda presented the Imperial Awards to the honored graduates. (FCC 8/15/44)

TSUDA, HIROSHA

- 1943 Director of the Chemical Bureau of the Munitions Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1943 Chief of Metals Bureau of Commerce and Industries Ministry
Member of 1st Administrative Inspection Mission (5/10/43)

TSUDA, MASANORI

One of the chiefs of Fukuoka Mining Inspection Station killed during a mining accident (RT 9/7/44)

TSUDA, MASAO

1943 Domei Political Correspondent at Buenos Ayres (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSUDA, SHINGO

1943 President of the Kanegafuchi Spinning Mills, etc. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Note: Kanegafuchi Spinning Co. is being dissolved after paying a dividend of 16% and is to become a part of the Kanegafuchi Industrial (Jitsugyo) Co.

These companies are linked up with the Mitsui but their leading personality and President is Shingo Tsuda.

1940 President of above Spinning Mills and Shanghai Silk Mfg. Co. Dec., 1939. Chr. Federation of Spinners Association, Pres. East Manchuria Pulp Industries Co.; Councillor Bank of Japan, Adviser Kobe Chamber of Commerce.

Born March, 1881 Aichi Prefecture, 5th s. of Yoshiroku Nishiyama, adopted by Tsuda family; m. Yoshiko, adopted d. of Hisa OKADA

Career: Grad. Keio Univ., politics, 1907; Dir. Yodogawa Plant of Kanebo Spinning Co.; Vice president, 1930

Wire copy, May 30, 1944

"At present the cause of bottlenecks in mass production is usually iron. And the bottleneck in getting iron is the transportation of ore and high quality coal.....only a small part of the Spinning Industry remains now. While its machinery is doing service as a source of iron for weapons needed on the fighting fronts." so speaks Tsuda.

TSUDA, SHIZUE, VICE ADMIRAL (retired)

- 1943 Chief of the Central China Liaison Dept. of the Asia Development Bureau of the Greater East Asia Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Vice-Admiral (retired); Director of the China Affairs Board; Appointed March, 1939.
Director of the To-a Dobun-kai:

Born: April, 1883, Tokyo; 2nd s. of Shozo Tsuda

Career: Grad. of the Naval Academy, 1903
Captain of the HMS. Sumida
On staff of Naval Staff Board
Commander of HMS Tokiwa and Katori
Adjutant of 2nd Fleet
Naval attache of Legation in China
Chief of 3rd Dept. of Naval Staff Board
Commander of the Japanese Navy in Manchukuo
1934 Made Vice-Admiral
Mar., 1936 Retired from active service.

TSUGU, AKIHITO, HIH, THE CROWN PRINCE OF JAPAN

- 1940 His Imperial Highness Akihito, Tsugu-no-miya
Born Dec. 23, 1933; first son of the Emperor
Entered elementary course of the Peer's School, April 1940

TSUKAHARA, MICHIZO, VICE ADMIRAL (NISHIZO)

- 1944 Appointed Supreme War Councillor; Vice-Chief of Naval General Staff and Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters (Propanal Master File, #139, 3/1/44)
- 1943 Chief of Headquarters of Naval Air Arm (12/1/42 to 3/1/44)

TSUJI, MASAYASU

Captain, appointed by Cabinet, Branch Office Director, 2nd class, of the South Seas Government Office. (FCC 6/27/44)

TSUJI, TERUKO

1943 Operatic Soprano (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSUJIMURA, TARO

Assistant prof. at Tokyo Imp. Univ. -- said that the part of the Pacific in which the U.S. fleet was sunk was the deepest in the world. (RT 10/19/44)

TSUJIYA, KOJI

1943 Director of the Printing Bureau of the Finance Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSUKA, SHOJI

Doctor; perfected method of clearing away poisonous fumes that arise from the manufacture of gasoline. Received commendation from Japanese Welfare Ministry. (6/29/44)

TSUKADA, IPPO

1944 Appointed chief of the 1st section of the Board of Information (Tokyo Domei Romaji to Europe 11/8/44)

TSUKAHARA, NISHIZO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1944 Appointed Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters and Vice-Chief of Naval General Staff (Propanal Master File #83, 3/28/44)

TSUKAHARA, NISHIZO, VICE-ADMIRAL (CONTINUED)

Born Yamanashi Prefecture

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy 1907

- Dec. 1920 Became Lt. Commander and a staff officer of 2nd fleet
1924 Became Commander and toured various countries of Europe and the U.S. Capt. of Warship Akazi
1934 Chief of the General Affairs Dept. of Naval Aviation Headquarters
Nov. 1935 Promoted to Rear-Admiral
Dec. 1937 Commander of Naval Fighter Squadron of Combined Airforce. (Commander-in-chief of Air Force attached to the Combined Fleet)
With the beginning of the China Affair he was honored for distinguished service in the bombing of Hankow.
Nov. 1939 Promoted to Vice-Admiral
Commander of Chinkai Naval Depot
Apr. 1940 Commander-in-Chief
Feb. 1942 Appointed Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters
Mar. 1944 Vice-Chief of Naval General Staff and Supreme War Councillor concurrently with Chief of Naval Aviation Headquarters
July 1944 Relieved as Vice-Chief of General Staff

Classmate of Admiral Yorio Sawamoto, Commandant of Kure Naval Station and of the late Vice-Admiral Chuici Nagano, who died on Saipan.

(Domei Romaji to GEA 9/15/44 and Domei English to Pacific Zone 9/15/44)

TSUKAHARA, SEI

1944 Director of production technique on Board of Technology will be a vice chairman of new Iron Industry Council to speed up iron production. (FCC 6/30/44)

TSUKAMOTO

Unit commander of Japanese forces in North China (7/15/44)

TSUKAMOTO, MASANORI

An engineer to direct 40 miners in their efforts to increase their output at the Teine mine in Hokkaido. (FCC 10/3/44)

TSUKIHARA

Admiral; naval commander; died heroic death at Saipan (7/18/44)

TSUMITA, JIRO

1943 Chancery official in the Indo-China Embassy
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

TSURUMI

Chairman of the Sixth Continental Liaison Conference (RT 10/17/44)

TSURUMI,

(May be Sakio TSURUMI)

1943 Deputy-Chief Secretary of the Manchukuo State Council
Vice President and Secretary of the Headquarters of the
Manchukuo Production Increase Drive (Br. Pol. Warfare
Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1944 Vice Director of General Affairs Board of Manchukuo Concordia
Society.

TSURUMI, KEN

1943 Governor of Malacca, Malaya. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's
Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Consul-General at Singapore; Appointed Oct. 1940

Born: April 1895, Okoyama-ken; y. bro. of Yusuke TSURUMI; m.
Hideko, c.d. of Yuzuru FUJITA, business man.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., Politics, 1921

1922 Entered the Foreign Office

1923 Elevated to Consul at Tientsin

1924 Consul at Los Angeles

1927 Attache of Embassy at Washington

1930 Served the Information Department of the Foreign Office

1932 3rd secretary of the Embassy in Manchukuo

Consul in Poland, Consul-General in Harbin

1st Secretary of Embassy in China and Consul at Shanghai

TSURUMI, MASAO

Director of the Welfare Ministry, appointed Chief of the
Administrative Department of the Economic Bureau of Shimane Prefecture.
(ICC 8/2/44)

TSURUMI, SAKIO

1940 Company Director, Chairman of the Federation of the National
Rice Dealers Association and the Central Commercial
Association, President of the Daito Spinning and Weaving
Co.; Director of the Nippon Oil Co.

Born: 1873, Toyama-ken; m. Kiyoko, w.d. of Kageyuki YAMAMOTO.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. law
Entered Government Service
Director of Fishery Bureau of Agriculture and Commerce
Ministry
Vice Minister of same
President of the Tokyo Muslin Co.
Vice-Chairman of the Tokyo Chamber of Commerce and Ind.

1943 Resigned as president of Daito-Bo (Daito Spinning Co.) to
become president of Wool Control Association. Succeeded in
Spinning Co. by Ginjiro ABE (Propanal Master File #46,
12/21/43)

1943 President of the Central Headquarters of Industrial Patriotic
Service Association appointed Director of IRMA
(Propanal master File #93, 7/29/43)

TSURUMI, YUSUKE

1944 Member of the House of Representatives. Interpellator 84th
Diet on foreign policy. (Propanal Master File #90, 1/22/44)

1940 Politician, writer

Born: Jan. 1885, Tokyo-fu; 2nd s. of Yoshinori, Tsurumi, bro. of
Ken Tsurumi; m. Yoshi, d. of the late Count Shimpei Goto,
Statesman

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., politics, 1919. Furthered studies
abroad
Entered Government Service
Chief of Archives section of Railway Minister's Secretariate

TSURUMI, YOSUKE (CONTINUED)

Chief of General Affairs section of Traffic and Operations Bureau

1924 Resigned from government service

Frequent visits to and lecturer in the USA

Dec. 1937 Unofficial envoy to USA to present Japan's side of the China Incident.

Elected Member of the House of Representatives 2 times from Iwate-ken.

1944 Sixth Anniversary of the Pacific Association held May 11 at GEA hall. Group heard a report by Acting Director Tsurumi followed by an address by Foreign Minister Shigemitsu and a banquet. (Propanal Master File #180, 5/11/44)

1944 85th Diet. Following the secret session with its report on the world war situation, Tsurumi interrogated Shigemitsu, "I would like to hear the Foreign Minister's opinion regarding relations between Russia and Japan." Reply: "As a good neighbor Japan is making every effort to maintain friendly relations with Russia.

1943 Special Director of the Pacific Association (Taiheiyō Kyōkai): His article, "War Aims" in Nippon Hyoron (Japanese Review) June 1943 translated. Entire text available in Japanese Translation Series 76, Sept. 14, 1943 of Br. Economic Warfare Mission. Tsurumi is one of the leading Japanese authorities on America, familiar with modern, historical, economic and political movements and well practiced in the defense of the Japanese position. (Translator's note)

Promoted from General Affairs Department of House of Representatives Association to official in General Affairs Department of Hdqs. of IRAPS. (FCC 8/24/44)

TSURUMI, YUSUKE

International commentator, "The American people when facing defeat will crumble...This war will be a war of endurance, and I believe that the people of Japan are the people who have the strength to endure and win this war." (4/18/43)

TSURUTA, YOSHIZO

1944 Former Chief of Nagoya Local Monopoly Bureau and Director of Monopoly Bureau. Appointed Mint Master to succeed Michitaro SHIMAMURA. (Far Eastern Propanal 9/9/44 Home and Empire)

TSUSHIMA, JUICHI

- 1943 President of the North China Development Company
Vice President of the Peking Branch of the East Asia Development Hdqs. of the National Government Aid Association (IRAA)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Banker; Vice President of Bank of Japan; Appointed 1937.
- Born: Jan. 1888, Kanagawa-ken; y. bro. of Ken-ichi TSUSHIMA; m. Aya, d. of Kakujiro HORIKOSHI
- Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1912
Entered the Department of Finance
- 1914 Sent to China and Europe
Superintendent Yodobashi (Tokyo) Revenue Office
Secretary in the Finance Dept.
Director of the Finance Bureau
- 1927 Finance Commissioner abroad; attache Embassies in England, France and America
- 1936 Finance Vice-Minister (in Hirota Cabinet)
- 1943 Vice-President of the Bank of Japan.
Replaced by Viscount Keizo Shibusawa
- 1925 Delegate to Chinese Tariff Conference
- 1927 Delegate 8th League of Nations Conference, Geneva
- 1928 Delegate to International Conference for Abolition of Import and Export Restrictions
- 1930 Delegate to Naval Conference, London
- 1932 Delegate to Reparations Conference, Lausanne
- 1934-36 Vice-Minister of Finance

V. President of China Asia Dev. Assistance Hq. 1/16/44

TSUTSUI

Director of the Korea Archives and Documents Section (FFF 10/13/44)

TSUTSUI

Corporal, participated in B-29 raids against Japan, told story of Sgt. Shigeo Nobe and Corp. Denzo Takagi. Their plane brought down two B-29's. They smilingly gave their lives while performing their duty as guardians of the sky of their beloved homeland. They deliberately crashed into both planes to destroy them. (FCC 8/22/44)

TSUTSUI

Lt.; "Then there is the story of Lt. Tsutsui, who was pursued by a Lockheed P-38, which was hiding in the clouds at an altitude of 10,000 meters. His plane was shot full of holes when the enemy peppered him with a 13-millimeter cannon, and the Lt. himself suffered a severe wound in his right leg, but he miraculously returned. Another Japanese plane fought at such a low height over the Hsiang River that sprays of water were kicked up by the fighting planes. (7/1/44)

TSUTSUI, KYOSHI (?)

Minister to Bucharest, Romania. (8/17/43)

TSUTSUI, MASAUKI

Writer in "Fujin Koron" on "Frugality in the Use of Rice".
"We know that our government has asked us to use potatoes, wheat, flour, bread, beans and taro in our diet, mixed with rice in order to reduce our ration of rice. We quite realize the importance of this matter, but from old times the Japanese have been used to a rice diet and it is difficult for us to change our habits. We cannot but regard these other foods as substitutes, and less desirable than rice, and therefore we are inclined to use them as little as possible. It would therefore seem that the government's plan is hardly practicable." (6/15/44)

TSUTSUMI

Army Press Correspondent at Japanese Base in China, July 12, 1944.
(7/13/44)

TSUTSUMI, JIRO

Introduced a resolution calling for an increase in the working hours of Government officials; resolution adopted (Jl. 3/16/40)

TSUTSUMI, KAN

Lt. General; Received Order of the Sacred Treasure from the Emperor. (6/23/44)

TSUTSUMI, MASATOSHI

Official of Cabinet's Planning Board; on committee for study of automotive engineering, appointed by Commerce and Industry Ministry. (8/24/39 Jn)

UCHIDA, ASHINERI, GENERAL

Director of Aeronautical Affairs Section of Military Aviation Dept.
(Washington Post May 12, 1943 as reported by OWI)

UCHIDA, GEMBEI (may be UCHIDA, GORO)

1943 Consul-General at Hankow and Counsellor of the Embassy in
China.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UCHIDA, GORO

1940 Diplomat; Consul-General at Amoy; appointed May 1938;

Born: Aug. 1888, Yamagata-ken;

Career: Grad. Officials Training Institute of Communications
Ministry, 1909;

1910 Secretary of the Postal Savings Bureau of
Communications Department;

1915 Entered Foreign Service;

1915 Served in Shanghai;

1921 " " Canton;

1922 " " Constantinople;

1924 Vice-Consul at Swatow;

1926 Consul at Swatow;

1927 Consul at Mukden;

1929 Consul at Chefoo;

1932 Tsihar;

1936 Consul at Foochow.

UCHIDA, JUZO

Engineer of the Hokkaido Experimental Farm. (OMS 1/14/41)

UCHIDA, KYOSUKE

Merchant Marine Captain; he and 131 seamen attached to the military transport work who have rendered meritorious services in the transportation operations in the Southern regions have also been honored at this time. (FCC 9/14/44)

UCHIDA, OTOSHIRO

Engineer of Ehime Pref. Experimental Farm. (OMS 1/14/41)

UCHIDA, SHIGERU

1940 Vice-President Toa Kaiun Kaisha, 1940; Dir. Kokusai Unyu (Express) K.K.; (Note: Famous monopoly express group in Manchoukuo)

Born: Sept. 1883; Oita Pref.; 3rd s. of Noburuya UCHIDA; m. Tami, y. sis. of Seichi MATSUOKA.

Career: Grad. Waseda Univ., Commerce, 1907;
With O.S.K. since graduation;
Manager Kobe Branch;
Managing Director O.S.K.; Toa Kaiun K.

Listed in Who's Who in Japan, 1940-41.

1944 Transportation and Communications Ministry; also decided to appoint Vice-President Shigeru Uchida of the Toa Marine Transportation Company (Toa Kaiun Sha) as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Vessels Transportation Corporation (Sempaku Unei Kai), announced today. (Tokyo Japanese H & E, 11/8/44)

UCHIDA, SHINYA (NOBUYA)

1940 Statesman; House of Representatives; Chairman of the Taisho Steamship Company.

Born: Feb. 1880, Ibaraki-ken; s. of late Kan UCHIDA.

UCHIDA, SHINYA (NOBUYA) (continued)

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Commercial College;
Joined Mitsui Bussan K.K. on graduation;
Served in Shipping Department until 1914;
1915 Established Uchida Shipping Company;
President of Uchida Commercial Company
Adviser Meiji Marine and Transportation Company;
Vice-Minister of Navy;
1934-36 Minister of Railways in Okada Cabinet;
Elected member of the House of Representatives
six times from Ibaraki-ken
Former IPAES official;
1943-44 Governor of Miyaga Prefecture 7/1/43 to 2/25/44
District Administrator of Tohoku Regional Bloc
4/30/43 to 2/25/44.

UCHIDA, SHOZO

1944 President of the Tokyo Imp. Univ.; appointed Councillor of
Board of Technology.
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji to GEN 7/25/44)

UCHIDA, TAKOKO

Takeko Uchida and Shizuko Kasahara, who experienced the first several battles between planes of a U.S. task force and Japanese flyers stationed in the Bonins, quoted by Tokyo. Kasahara and Uchida, who returned to the mainland recently, are quoted as follows: "The neighborhood associations over there are greatly advanced. Particularly, fire drills are of a tensity which is grimness itself. They undergo training daily. The first enemy fire was from the skies, and the everyday training spoke for itself against them. We felt that more than anything else, distribution (of people for their battle stations) is most advantageous against blows from the sky. They say that bombs are not fearful if one becomes accustomed to them, however they are fearful. We keenly felt that even in ordinary days we must quickly make preparations for enemy attacks from both land and air, with the impression deeply inbedded in us that the enemy will come from both land and air. We felt that there were no shortcomings in the relay of water, as, differing from the situation in cities, there are no complexities. Upon returning to the homeland after a long period of time, we looked upon the compact conditions of the homes and buildings, and thought that it would be fine if everyone considered the matter of fire protection to a greater extent." (F.C.C. 7/7/44)

UCHIDA, YOSHIKAZU

1940 D. of Engineering; Professor of Tokyo Imp. Univ.

Born: Feb. 23, 1885; Tokyo; e.s. of Yasuhei UCHIDA; m. Mine,
e.d. of Takeshi HASHIMOTO, Educator.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Architect, 1907;
1911 Lecturer at Alma Mater;
1916 Assistant Professor;
1919 Granted Decorate;
1921 Made Professor.

UCHIDA, YOSHIZO (see UCHIDA, SHOZO)

1943 President of Tokyo Imp. Univ.; appointed a Director of IRMA.
(Propanal Master File #43, 7/29/43)

UCHIGASAKI, SAKUSABURO

1943 Vice-Speaker of the House of Representatives.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Vice-President Ch. of Deputies #90, 7/19/44

1940 Statesman; Chief Secretary of the Minseito; Member of the
House of Representatives; appointed May 1939.

Born: April 1877, Miyagi-ken.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Literature 1901;
Manchester College, Oxford Univ., England;
Lecturer Waseda Univ.;
Professor at Waseda Univ.;
Parliamentary Councillor of Home Affairs;
Elected Member of the House of Representatives six
times from Miyagi-ken;

June 1937 -

Jan. 1939 Parliamentary Vice-Minister of Ministry of Education
in Konoye Cabinet.

UCHINAGA, TETSUZO

1944 Appointed Adviser to GEA NEWSPAPER COUNCIL in Japan; an elder member of news reporting and communications circles.
(Tokyo-Jap. Home-Empire Service 8/31/44)

UCHIYAMA, HISAJIRO

Promoted from General Affairs Department of House of Representatives Association to official in General Affairs Department of Headquarters of the IRAPS. (F.C.C. 8/24/44)

UCHIYAMA, IWATARO

Japanese Minister in Saigon, French Indo-China.
(8/17/43)

UCHIYAMA, TAKESHI

Writer of article, "The South Seas Front as seen by a Japanese Soldier" in "Fuji", Oct. 1943.

The question of food supplies is a major one for Japanese soldiers in the New Guinea-Solomons area. Our soldiers are cultivating as much land as possible to make themselves self-sufficient in vegetables. They eat many of the wild fruits and vegetables found in the region. They have had some trouble with the natives because they cut down so many banana trees to build trenches and defense works.

"Our policy is to study continuously how our men can live off the land, so that if supplies are cut off our soldiers can still carry on. On Guadalcanal they suffered much because the Americans captured most of the supplies being smuggled in to them. A great many of our soldiers suffered from ringworm, dysentery, and intestinal catarrh and malaria."

One thing the soldiers are interested in is news from home. However, the letters always represent conditions as perfect in Japan. They are inclined to disbelieve that conditions can always be so good and they hope that in the future their families and friends will write the real truth and not try to hide their troubles."

UDA, TAKEJI

- 1944 Information Officers Takeji UDA and Tetsuzo URABE were ordered to serve in the secretarial office in the Examination Chamber. (Source: Jap. Home Empire Service, 11/8/44)

UDO, KINSAKU

Of the Udo Industrial Laboratory, who has recently been experimenting with the sulphide ore discovered in the Kitcho Mines in Kyoto, discovered that it could be used as material for the manufactures of dyes, paints, and electric wire insulations, as well as carbon black. Udo's experiments have also been confirmed by further research made by Budrock Reece, Swedish technical expert and owner of an industrial laboratory in Osaka. (FCC 10/6/44)

UEBA, TETSUZO

- 1943 Vice-President of the Central China Development Company; appointed 3/12/43.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 1944)
- 1940 Government Official; Director of Industrial Bureau of Overseas Affairs Ministry; appointed 1937.

Born: Jan. 22, 1894, Osaka-fu; s. of Mamamitsu KORI; adopted by Taira UEBA; m. Kitsuko, e.d. of Kamekichi YAMAMOTO.

Career: Grad. of Kyoto Imp. Univ., Economics 1921;
Chief of Agriculture and Forestry Section of Akita Prefecture Office;
Chief of Agriculture and Forestry Section of Industry Bureau of Overseas Ministry;
1936 Director of Superintendence Bureau.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

- 1944 Appointed Chief of General Planning Board or Comprehensive Planning Bureau. He has resigned his post as Vice-President of Nadashima Shinko Company. His successor is Director Kiyoshi TOMONO.
(Announced by GEA Ministry)
(Tokyo-Jap. Home & Empire Service, 11/1/44)

UEDA, KENKICHI, GENERAL (Name also spelled UYEDA)

1943 Member of the General Staff; former Commander-in-Chief of the Kwantung Army and Ambassador to Manchukuo in 1931.
(8/17/43, Confidential #2320, listed under UYEDA)

1940 General; Supreme War Councillor;

Born: March, 1875, Osaka-fu; s. of Kempachi UEDA, unmarried.

Career: Grad. Military Academy, 1899;
Military Staff College;
Attached to Army Aviation Headquarters, Military Horse Department, General Staff Office, Military Education Department, Military Affairs Bureau of War Ministry; Commander 5th Cavalry Regiment, 3rd Cavalry Brigade; Chief Military Horse Supply Department;

1929 Commander Japanese Garrison in China;

1930 Commander 9th Division;

1932 Wounded in Shanghai by bombs together with Admiral Kichisaburo Nomura, Ambassador Mamoru Shigemitsu and others;

1933-34 Vice-Chief of Staff, General Staff Office;

1934 Commander Chosen Army;

1935 Supreme War Councillor;

Listed in Who's Who in Japan, 1940-41.

1944 President of Wounded Soldiers Aid Association.
(Propanal Master File, 3/7/44, p. 33)

UEDA, UMEJIRO

1943 Chancery Official in the Indo-China Embassy.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UEMURA, YASUJI

1943 Counsellor to the Board of Information.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UESAKI, KANAÉ, REAR-ADMIRAL

1943 Chief of the General Affairs Bureau of the Naval Aviation Headquarters.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UEYAMA, EIZO

1944 Appointed Governor of Bank of Taiwan.
(Propanal Master File #171, 5/12/44 - Home Empire)

1942 Vice-Governor of Bank of Taiwan.

1940 Banker; Director of Industrial Bank of Japan.

Born: March 1893; Wakayama-ken; e.s. of Eiichiro UHEYAMA; m. Hideko, 4th d. of Dr. Nin-ichiro MATSUNAMI.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Law, 1917;
Entered Finance Department;
Superintendent of Osaka and Nishi Kanda (Tokyo) Revenue Offices;

1928 Served Banking Bureau;
Secretary of the Finance Department;
Chief of Ordinary Bank Section;
Chief of Examination Section of Bank Bureau;
Director of Foreign Exchange Control Bureau;

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

UGAKI, KANJI, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Chief of Staff of the China Seas Fleet.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UGAKI, KAZUSHIGE, GENERAL (Retired)

1940 General (Retired); former Foreign Minister and Overseas Minister;

Born: 1869; Okayama-ken.

UGAKI, KAZUSHIGE, GENERAL (Retired) (Continued)

Career: Grad. Military Staff College, 1900;
Commander of the 6th Infantry Regiment;
Chief of 1st Section of Military Staff Office;
Jan. 5, 1924-April 1927; Aug. 1929-Dec. 11, 1931;
Minister of War:
In Cabinet of Viscount KIYUARA; appointed Jan. 5, 1924;
In Cabinet of Viscount KATO; appointed June 11, 1924;
In Cabinet of WAKATSUKI; appointed Jan. 1926;
In Cabinet of HAMAGUCHI; Aug. 1929 - Dec. 11, 1931;
1931-36 Governor-General of Chosen;
1937 Cabinet Advisory Councillor;
May 26, 1938 Minister of Foreign Affairs (succeeded HIROTA and pre-
ceded ARITA, all three of whom were Foreign Ministers
in the Konoye Cabinet of the Period Jan. 1939-Jan. 1940.
June 25, 1938 Minister of Overseas Affairs (held concurrently with
the post of Minister of Foreign Affairs) until his
retirement.
Sept. 30, 1938 Retired.

1944 SHIGEMITSU gave a banquet for former Foreign Ministers, Vice-
Ministers and diplomats. Among those present were KOKI, HIROTA,
UGAKI, NOMURA, YOSHIZAWA, Seomu TOYODA, Shigenori TOGO and
Tsuneco MATSUDAIRA,

SHIGEMITSU explained negotiations which led to the conclusion
of recent Japanese-Soviet agreements and also gave a long
review on the current international situation.
(Propanal Master File I M, 4/4/44)

Left Tokyo 9/15/44 by air for Keijo on tour of inspection of
Manchukuo and China. Accompanied by Lt.-General Rihachiro Bazai and
his secretary, Yoshio Yana. (FCC 9/12/44)

His Majesty the Emperor of Manchukuo today granted an audience at the
Imperial Palace to General Ugaki. Prior to the Imperial audience,
General Ugaki paid homage at the Kienkuo Mausoleum. Retiring from
the Palace, Ugaki made a courtesy call on Premier General Chang
Ching-Hui at the latter's official residence. Ugaki during the
afternoon conferred with Rokuzo Takebe, Director-General of the
General Affairs Board, as well as other government leaders. This
evening he was a guest at a dinner party given by Premier Chang.
(RT 9/18/44)

Arrived Peking from Hsinking on Sept. 19 on an inspection tour,
conferred with General Naosaburo Okabe, Supreme Commander of the
Japanese Forces in North China on Sept. 20. On the same day General
Ugaki also met with Vice-Admiral Kiyonobu Shiozawa, Japanese Minister
and later made an official call on Wang Keh-Min, Chairman of the
North China Political Affairs Council, who later honored Ugaki at
a banquet. (FCC 9/22/44) Wang Keh-Min and Ugaki exchanged views on
the current situation in Nanking, China. (FCC 9/28/44)

UGAKI, KAZUSHIGE, GENERAL (Retired) (continued)

Visited Peding and Kalgan from Sept. 19 to 29, 1944; will go to Tsinan; (FCC 9/28/44).

Arrived in Shanghai on Sept. 30 by plane from North China via Tsinan; he was accompanied by Lt.-General Rihachiro Banzai, retired. (FCC 9/31/44)

Arrived Shanghai; he will leave for Hsuchow on Oct. 9 whence he will go to Nanking, staying there 2 or 3 days. He will then return to Shanghai and remain there until Oct. 15 to confer with leaders of various circles. (FCC 10/4/44)

Arrived at Haneda Airport near Tokyo Oct. 16, from Shanghai. (FCC 10/19/44)

UGAKI, MATOMU, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On active service.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Rear-Admiral; Director of Division I of Naval General Staff.

Born: 1889, Okaya, a-ken; married.

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy, 1912; Grad of Staff College; Staff Officer of the Combined Fleet; Commander of H.M.S. YAKUMO until Nov. 1938.

UJITA, NAOYOSHI

Appointed councillor to Headquarters of Taisei Yokusankai (IRAA). (RT 9/19/44)

UKITA, HIDEHIKO

Vice-Admiral; Chief of the Planning Bureau, GEA Ministry. (8/17/43)

UMEHARA, SEIKO

1944 A Buddhist objector to Public Shinto funerals. He believes Buddhist and Christian soldiers be given Buddhist and Christian burial respectively. (Chuo-Koron translation 2/44)

UMEHARA, TSUGUO

1943 Chancer official in the Indo-China Embassy (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UMEKITA, SUEHITSU

1943 Counsellor of the embassy at Peking. (Br. Pol. W. F. M. W. W. 1944)

UMENO, GENICHI

Vice Admiral. Memorial services held for him. (FCC 8/18/44)

UMEZU, YAEZO

1944 Recently returned to Tokyo from Ambon. Dispatched by the "Yomiuri-Hochi" Newspaper. President of Ceram Newspaper. Talked reported in detail. (Tokyo Japanese Home and Empire Service 6/10/44)

UMEZU, YOSHIJIRO, GENERAL

1944 Appointed Chief of General Staff (Tokyo Domei Romaji 7/18/44)
Succeeding Tojo who assumed the post Feb. 21, 1944

1943 Commander-in-Chief of the Kwantung Army and concurrently
Ambassador to Manchukuo. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's
Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 General; Commander of the Kwantung army appointed Sept., 1939
Promoted to rank of full general on Aug., 1940

Born: January, 1882, Oita Prefecture; 2nd s. of Homei Umezu

Career; Grad. of the Military Academy and the Military Staff Col.
Military attache to Embassy at Berlin
Commander of the 3rd Infantry Regiment

UMEZU, YOSHIJIRO, GENERAL (CONTINUED)

Section chief of the Army General Staff Office
Instructor at the Military Staff College
Chief of the Military Affairs section of the War Ministry
Commander of the 1st Infantry Brigade
1930 Director of the General Affairs section of the Army
General Staff Office
1934 Commander of the Japanese Garrison in China and know as
author of Umezu-Ho
June 9, 1935 Ying-Chin agreement
1936 Commander of the 2nd Division
1936 - May, 1938 Vice-minister of War, appointed soon after Feb. 26
Incident, 1936
Transferred to undisclosed post on China front.

The Kwantung army rules Manchuria in every phase of its national life, political, economic and military. The real ruler of Manchuria is Gen. UMEZU.

Former Commander in Chief of the Kwantung Army and recently appointed Chief of the Japanese Army Staff is to receive the Order of the Grand Cordon of Lauhua from the Emperor of Manchukuo.

Chief of General Staff of the Japanese Army, arrived in Ujiyamada on August 13 and paid his respects at the Ise Shrine. He was accompanied by Maj. Gen. Iwata and other military officers.
(FCC 8/14/44)

1943 Occasion, 2nd anniversary of current war. Umezo, commander in chief of the Japanese forces in Kwantung said that Japan's northern defense has been completed against any anglo-American move. This has been carried along the principles of Japan-Manchukuo (strength) defense." (Propanal Master File #142, 12/8/43)

Ho Ying-chin-Umezo agreement, June 9, 1935: Chinese agreed to withdraw from Hopei province. Chinese troops objectionable to the Japanese. His efforts failed to secure the secession of the five provinces of Shantung, Hopei, Shansi, Chabar and Suiyan; but on Nov. 24, 1935 "an East-Hopei autonomous government" was set up between Tungchou (just outside of Peiping) and the sea, Japanese goods and opium were openly smuggled wholesale through this area into North China. A "Hopei-Chahar political council" was set up in Peiping under Sung Che-yuan who rendered lip service to the Japanese but made no vital concessions.

Was granted an audience by the Emperor of Japan at Imperial Hdq. on July 31, following the grad. exercises at the Army War College. Other members of the Army Section of the Imperial Headquarters were also granted audiences by the Emperor upon the same occasion. Following a report read by Gen. Umezu, the Emperor returned to the Imperial Palace (FCC 7/31/44)
Attended Koiso's "informal" banquet. (FCC 8/26/44)

UNO, ENKU, DR.

May 24, 1944 (Propanal) Ersatz Religion

Professor at Tokyo Imp. Univ. Domei report "Dr. Uno said that the future religious culture of East Asia should not be developed from those existing religions, such as Buddhism, Islamism and Christianity, but should be a newly created religious culture superseding these existing religions.

Authority on Indian philosophy (5/23/44)

UNO, HIDEO

Press section member of Japanese army (FCC 8/4/44)

UNO, KAZAMARU, LT.

Dec. 7, 1941 Lt. in Japanese Army attached to the Japanese Army Press Bureau in Shanghai, China.

Took over control and continued to publish the Shanghai Evening Post and Mercury Federal Incorporated, USA

URABE, TETSUZO

1944 Information officer, ordered to serve in the Secretarial Office in the Examination Chamber of the Information Board.
(Tokyo Japanese Home and Empire 11/8/44)

URAMATSU, TOMIMITSU

Viscount has been elected a standing committee member of the House of Peers of the Japanese Diet in a by-election of the Kenkyukai. He replaces Rittaro Oshima who was appointed Army General Affairs Vice Chief. (Tokyo 9/15/44)

USAMI, KANJI

- 1943 President of the North China Transportation Co.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, Jan., 1944)
1940 President of the North China Railway Co.

Born: Jan., 1884, Gifu-ken; e.s. of Matazo Usami

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1911
Secretary Government Railways
1916 Councillor
1917 Went with South Manchuria Railway
Chief of Business section of Traffic Dept.
Chief of Harbin Local Office
1922-24 Sent to Europe for inspection
1927 Chief of the Railways Department
1931 Chief of the Mukden Local Office
Vice-Director-General of General Directorate of Railways
and Director of South Manchuria Railway Co.

USAMI, UZUHIKO

- 1943 Director of the China Affairs Bureau of the Greater East Asia Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan, 1944)
- 1940 Former Minister to Egypt
- Born: Nov. 1893, Nagano-ken; 2nd s. of Wataro Usami
- Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., Politics, 1918
Entered Foreign Service
- 1927 Secretary of 1st section of Asia Bureau of Foreign Min.
- 1920 Consul at Anntung
- 1930 Chief of the 2nd section of Commercial Affairs Bureau of Foreign Ministry
- 1934 Consul-General Fuchow
- 1935 Consul-General at Mukden
Consul-General and Councillor of Legation in Switzerland
Embassy Councillor at Berlin
- 1944 Minister of the Japanese Embassy in Burma. Japanese Minister in charge of Shanghai office of Japanese embassy.
- 1944 Relieved of his post as Minister to China (Shanghai) 11/11/44 to be succeeded by TSUCHIDA, Yutaka. (Domei In English 11/11/44 to the Pacific - wire copy)

The Men that Maintain the Great East Asia Ministry by Kusada Teizo in "Sozo" December, 1942

IV Chief of the China Affairs Bureau - Usami Uzuhiko

The China problem plays the most important role in the work of the Great East Asia Ministry. China is such a vast arena that the China Bureau requires seven departments: General Affairs, Administration, Culture, Finance, Agriculture and Forestry, Command and Industry and Communications. Compared to the other three Bureaus, it is a wide-fronted establishment. As it swallowed up the China Affairs Board and took in the Asia Bureau of the Foreign Ministry, it is destined to become the "star" bureau of the Ministry.

Its chief is Usami Uzuhiko who was head of the Economic Department of the China Affairs Board. Usami's name became known to the public in September 1939 when Hitler made his lightning attack on Poland. Usami was councillor of the Japanese Embassy in Germany. Just before the German Soviet-non-aggression pact was concluded, the Japanese and Italian ambassadors did some remarkable wire pulling at the Como talks. Just when Germany was about to attack Poland, Usami was acting as representative for Ambassador Oshima at the Berlin Embassy and made a great reputation for himself, protecting and evacuating Japanese residents. Soons afterwards he was Japanese Minister to Egypt. In 1940 he cut his twenty years long connection with diplomatic life and became head of the Economic Department of the China Affairs Board. Of course, his present appointment as Chief of China Affairs Bureau was earned by his good services rendered to China economic policy, but his diplomatic ability also qualifies him as suitable for the post. Having been moulded at Kasumi-ga-seki (the Foreign Ministry) he is smart in appearance and suave in his dealings with people.

USAMI, UZUHIKO (CONTINUED)

"As this is an age of construction, however, though the velvet glove of suavity is not unsuitable, the iron fist is regarded as the controlling factor in a crisis. With a good head for the complicated economics of the continent, like a skillful surgeon his sure hand will finish the operation before breakfast.

"Needless to say the resources of the Southern Regions are important, but the raw materials of the continent too must never be forgotten. For the development of these resources however "man" is indispensable. China has great productive power and is also blessed with manpower. China it must always be remembered is of these two factors, the hope and feeling of stability which is entertained regarding the vast continent of China is further strengthened. Concerning the relation of the economic development of China and the Great East Asia War, the completion of our economic strength for national defense will be brought about by the liquidation of the China incident; at the same time victory in the Great East Asia War will cause the development of China's economic strength. The two act together like the wheels of a vikisha /sic/."

Such was the opinion of Usami when he was Head of a Department in the China Affairs Board. In brief, Usami has ample confidence in the development of China which possesses both material and men. Whatever may be argued, the China problem presents the greatest of difficulties, and, as China plays a big part in the construction of East Asia, let us pray for a blessing on Usami's efforts hereafter.

USHIB., NOBUHIKO

1943 2nd Secretary of the Berlin Embassy (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

June 1944 Referred to as "former secretary of Japanese Embassy in Berlin" when he was quoted by Domei as expecting the "much heralded anti-Axis invasion to provide Germany with a much-needed springboard for turning to a victorious general offensive against the enemy." (Far Eastern Propanal June 6, 1944 #700)

USHIJIMA, TADAO

Lt. General; vice president of the Japanese Ex-Servicemen's Association pledged the unswerving determination of his organization for national defense. (FCC 8/29/44)

USHIO, SHIGENOSUKE (KEINOSUKE)

1943 Privy Councillor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Ex-government official; Privy Councillor since Dec., 1938; Executive Member of the Japan Red Cross Society
Vice President of the Japan's Soldier's Aid Society

Born: Aug, 1881, Shimane-ken; s. of Tsunetaro Ushio, m. Mino, c.d. of Baron Kensei Masuda

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1907
Commissioner of Nagano-ken
Commissioner of the Home Ministry
Director of the Sanitary Bureau

1928-31 Vice Minister of Home Affairs

1932-34 Same

1936-37 Minister of Home Affairs

USHIROKU, JUN (ATSUSHI) GENERAL

1944 Replaced as Vice-Chief of Army General Staff by Prince, Lt. General Kaya (Tokyo Domei Romaji 7/18/44)

USHIROKU, JUN (ATSUSHI) GENERAL (CONTINUED)

- 1944 Appointed Vice-Chief of the Army General Staff; concurrently assuming the post of War Councillor (Propanal Master File #38, 2/21/44)
- 1943 Commander-in-Chief of the Central Defense Army, Japan (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1942 Promoted to General; appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Central Army Defense, Japan (Aug., 1942)
- 1941 Named Chief of the General Staff of the Japanese Expeditionary Forces in China under Commander-in-Chief General Shunroku Hata, July 1941
- 1940 Commander-in-Chief of Japanese Forces in South China; appointed Oct. 1940 (later succeeded by Lt. General Shozo Kawabe)

Career: Grad. of Military Staff College (same year as Tojo which was 1915)
Member of the General Staff of the 5th Division
Chief of 3rd section of Military Staff Office
Attached to Army General Headquarters at Kitantung
Director of the Personnel Bureau of the Army Office

1935 Director of Military Affairs Bureau of the War Ministry
Appointed Commander of a Japanese unit on the North China front immediately after the outbreak of the China affair

Oct. 1940 Succeeded General Rekichi Ando as Commander of Japanese Expeditionary Forces in South China

USUDA, YOSHIKI

- 1944 Chief meteorologist of Tokyo metropolitan police board (FCC 7/13/44)

USUI, YOSHINORI

Chief of the Lower Class Training Section of the Education Ministry, and concurrently a secretary of the Transportation and Communications Ministry, appointed Chief of the Second Department of Ishikawa Prefecture. (FCC 8/2/44)

UTADA, CHIKATSU

1943 Adviser to the Java Central Council
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

UTSUNOMIYA, NAOKATA, COLONEL

1943 Military attache to the Philippines Embassy
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan., 1944)

UYEDA,

1944 Chief of the General Planning Bureau. Attended regular meeting of the Parliamentary Ministers. (Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 11/8/44)

UYENO, SEIICHI

President of "Asahi Shimbun"; received Silver Cup from His Majesty at the recommendation of the War and Navy Ministries and the Board of Decorations, Sept. 12. (RT 9/12/44)

WADA

Vice chief of the Technical Affairs Bureau and Hanajima, chief of the Aeronautical Laboratory, were among the officials of the Technical Affairs Bureau who met at the Imperial Hotel on August 14 to "deliberate on the concentration of all forces of scientific technology, and on the coordination between the Armed Forces and the forces of scientific technology." (FCC 8/15/44)

WADA, EISAKU

1944 Court Painter (FCC 7/10/44)

Member of the Imperial Academy of Fine Arts; Professor Emeritus Tokyo School of Fine Arts;

Born: Dec. 1874, Kogoshima-ken

Career: Grad. of Tokyo School of Fine Arts, 1897.

Assistant instructor of Tokyo School of Fine Arts;

Studied oil painting under Collin in France;

Instructor on his return at Tokyo School of Fine Arts;

1936 Resigned;

WADA, KUNIJIRO

1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WADA, TOMOZO, CAPTAIN

Anti-Aircraft Battery Commander at Kiska, cited

Born: Futsugyo Gata-Mura in Bujo District, Gifu Pref.

Career: Joined First Anti-Aircraft Artillery Regiment in Jan. 1928

Feb. 1932 in Shanghai Incident

Sept., 1933 Manchurian Incident

"Later enrolled in Military Academy"

Commander of Anti-Aircraft Battery Unit, China (Central) Oct. 1938

March 1941, Captain

Sept., 1942 Commander of an Anti-Aircraft Battery, Kiska

WADA, TOMOZO, CAPTAIN (CONT'D)

Received First citation ever granted to an anti-aircraft battery.
Received the honor of having its deeds brought to the knowledge
of the Emperor.

WAKABAYASHI, SEISAKU

Vice-Admiral, appointed President of the Shimizu Higher Mercantile
Marine School. He succeeds Jiro Matsunaga (RT 11/1/44)

WAKANATSU, HEIJI, MAJOR-GENERAL

1944 Head of Conscription Bureau, Western District Army Command
(FCC 7/10/44)

WAKAMATSU, NARITARO

Junell, 1944 Made embassy Counsellor and ordered to hold office in
occupied China;
Formerly a high official of the Mining Bureau
(Processed News June 11, 1944)

WAKAMATSU, TORAO

1940 Foreign Service; Ex-consul -general at Calcutta; Ordered home
Aug. 1940

Born: Jan. 1, 1890. Tokyo; 4th s. of Chojiro WAKABAYASHI;
M. Miyoko d. of Ichijiro SATO;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Economics, 1914;
Joined Kuhara Mining Co.
Acting Manager of London Branch
Entered Foreign Service;

Assistant Commercial Attache to England
1925 Commercial Secretary of Embassy in England.

1934 Commissioner in Foreign Office

1934 Chief 3rd. section Commercial Affairs Bureau of Foreign
Office.

WAKATSUKI, REIJIRO BARON

1943 Ex-Premier, referred to as an "Elder Statesman"
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Baron; Member of the House of Peers; Advisor of Minseito Party;
Granted privileges of his former post as Premier;

Born: May 1866, Shimane-ken; 2nd. s. of Senzaburo OKUMURA;
m. Toku, e.d. of the Late Kei WAKATSUKI and was adopted
into the family;

Career; Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1892.

Secretary and councillor in the Finance Dept.

Judge of the Court of Administrative Litigation.

Director of the Revenue Bureau of the Finance Dept.;

1906 Vice-Minister of Finance;

Financial Commissioner to London;

1911 Elected Member of the House of Representatives upon his
return from London;

1912-13 Vice-Minister of Finance;

1914-15 Minister of Finance; (in OKUMA Cabinet)

1924 Home Minister

1926 Premier and President of the Minseito Party in succession
to the late Premier Count Takaakira KATO.

1929 Chief delegate to the London Naval Conference
Premier on the death of the then Premier Yuko HAMAGUCHI
Created Baron

Resigned the presidency of the Minseito Party.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

WAKATSUKI, REIJIRO

Former Premier attended regular monthly meeting of Elder Statesmen
on June 21 at Tojo's official residence. Attending were Premier
Tojo, President of Privy Council Yoshimichi Hara, and Former
Premiers Admiral Keisuke Okada, Prince Fimaru Konoye, Admiral
Mitsumasa Yonai, Koki Hirota and General Nobuyuki Abe. (FCC 6/22/44)

WAKAYAMA

Correspondent in Zurich, Switzerland, for Mainichi. (RT 10/9/44)

WAKUDA,

1943 Director of the Theatre and Cinema Section of the Information Bureau of the Hongkong Government-General (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATANABE

-868-

Correspondent. (F.C.C. 8/16/44)

WATANABE,

1943 Director of the Industry Bureau of Civil Administration of the Hongkong Government-General.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944)

WATANABE, HIROSHI

Doctor, medical adviser to the Japanese Legation in Afghanistan for seven years, arrived in Hsinking recently en route to Tokyo via Siberia. (F.C.C. 7/19/44)

WATANABE, JUNTO

Officiated at memorial services 6/28 for Choji Hasegawa, naval technician, who died in southern regions. (F.C.C. 6/29/44)

WATANABE, MAKOTO

Director of the Imperial Museum of Arts, has resigned. Appointed adviser to the Imperial Palace. (F.C.C. 9/8/44)

WATANABE, (MIZUICHI)

1944 Appointed army (administrative) director, formerly director of the economic first dept. of Ehime prefecture.
(Japanese Home & Empire, 10/31/44)

WATANABE, NAOMICHI

-869-

1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATANABE, NAOTATSU

1943 Master of Ceremonies (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATANABE, NAOTOME

Major General appointed chief of Military Affairs of the Kyoto Division. (F.C.C. 7/28/44)

WATANABE, NOBUO

See Patterns of Far Eastern Propaganda Report Nov. 28, 1944, Jap Personalities.

1943 President of the Shanghai Japanese Residents' Association (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Consul-general at Kalgan; Appointed 1939

Born: Oct. 1894, Tokyo.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1918.

1925 3rd. secretary of the Embassy in Turkey;

1929 2nd. secretary of Legation in Austria;

1933 Served 2nd. section of the Treaty Bureau of Foreign Office;

1st secretary Legation in Rumania.

1944 Counsellor of Embassy in China, appointed Oct. 1942; President of Shanghai Japanese Resident's Association.

Born: 1894;

Career: Served in Turkey, Austria and Roumania as Embassy and Legation Sec'y. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944)

WATANABE, NOBUO (cont.)

- 1943 As president of Shanghai Japanese Residents Corp., spoke at ceremony for Japanese students enlisting in Imperial Airforce at Shanghai.
(Domei English to Pacific Zone, 11/15/43. Master file: #39, 11/15/43)
- 1944 No further references in propanal name file as of 11/27/44.
- 1944 Resigned as President of Japanese-Residents of Shanghai; successor NAKAJIMA, Chuzaburo selected Nov. 24, 1944.
(Jap.-Home and Empire service 11/25/44)

WATANABE, SHIRO

See Patterns of Far Eastern Dropanal Report Nov. 28, 1944.
Jap Personalities.

- 1944 President of Japan Coal Control Assn. apptd. 4/1/44.
Born: 1882;
Director Imperial Fuel Industry Co.;
1938 Managing Dir. Hokkaido Artificial Oil Co.;
Director Mitsui Bussan Kaisha.
(Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission, May 1944)

WATANABE, TAIZO

- 1943 Consul-General in Indo-China
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATANABE, W.

- 1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATANABE, WATARU

Vice Director, Military Administration, Malaya. (8/17/44)

WATANABE, WATARU, MAJOR-GENERAL

1943 Director of the Planning Bureau of the Mobilization Bureau of the Munitions Ministry
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who Of Japan. Jan. 1944)

WATANUKI, RYOOJI

Director of the Planning Bureau of the "Yomiuri-Hochi Shimbun" appointed new president of the "Nagasaki Nippo." He succeeds Guzoo Budoo, who resigned. (F.C.C. 8/17/44)

WATARI, KAZUMI

Captain, naval technician, succeeds Captain Tamotus Akabe as chief of the Ordnance Section of the Bureau of the Aerial Ordnance General Bureau. (F.C.C. 8/11/44)

WATARU, SEIKAN

1943 Vice-Chief Constable of the "1st Ward of the Shanghai Special Municipality" (Former International Settlement)
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

WATATE, ICHIRO

1943 DOMEI Political Correspondent at Shanghai
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YABE, KENJIRO

Appointed chief of reorganized Domestic Bureau of Japan Broadcasting Corporation. (FCC 7/26/44)

YAFUSA,

1943 Nominated Vice-Chairman of Budget Committee of the House of Peers - 84th Diet (Propanal Master File #106, 12/24/43)

YAGI, SHUJI

President of Tokyo Engineering College appointed councilor of Board of Technology in accordance with Article 60 of Government Office Law. (FCC 7/26/44)

YAHAGI, NAKAO, MAJ. GEN.

On the Deliberative Council of The Greater East Asia Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who Jan. 1944)

Formerly Chief of Japanese Army Pres Section; succeeded by Sol. Shuitsu or Schichi MATSUMURA Oct. 1943 (N.Y. Times Oct. 16, 1943)

Major General, ex-army press spokesman. On August 10, '43, he said, "Initiative in war means freedom of action, freedom to carry out plans, freedom to determine the general course of the war as well as the time and place of decisive action. From these definitions it is clear that an army which is on the defensive can neither claim nor enjoy the advantage of initiative Japan, taking full advantage of her strategic position of inner communication lines, is preparing grand-scale operations...Japan can launch an offensive on any scale whenever and wherever she chooses." (August 10, 1943)

Former Army Press Chief (8/25/43)

Lieutenant General; Chief, Army Press Section, Imperial Headquarters (8/17/43, Confidential #2320)

YAMADA, HIDEZO

- 1943 Councillor of the Cabinet Secretariat
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Director of the Northeastern Bureau of the Cabinet - Cabinet
Ccounselor- Appointed Nov. 1, 1943
(Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944, of OWI)

YAMADA, KOSACK (KOSAKA)

- 1943 Conductor and composer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of
Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 Musical Composer and Conductor; Legion d'Honneur Chevalier;
Member of the copyright Examination Committee of the Cabinet;
Non-staff adviser to the War Ministry;
General Adviser to the Columbia Gramophone Co.; Lecturer at
Meiji Univ.;

Born: June 1886, Tokyo; s. of Kenzo YAMADA;

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Academy of Music;

Professor at Tokyo Academy of Music;

- 1910-15 Studied in Germany; Grad. of Berlin Royal Conservatory
of Music;

1914 Organizer of Tokyo Philharmonic Orchestra;

1918 Went to U.S.A. for concert tour as composer and
conductor;

1926 Organized Japan Symphony Association and Nippon
Melodrama Society;

Invited to Paris to stage his own opera "IHIS"; on way
home made 20 appearances in concerts in Soviet Russia

Again invited and made musical tours in Russia;

By request of the Cultural Enterprises Dept. of the
Foreign Ministry made concert tours in Germany,
Belgium, Austria-Hungary and Czech-Slovakia

Principal musical compositions reach 1500 including
symphonies, operas symphonic-poems, piano works and
songs.

Club: American Club.

- 1944 Concert to be held June 30, 1944 by the Japan Society for the
Promotion of Music, which will feature YAMADA'S composition ded-
icated to the youthful builders of GEA which he especially
wrote for this occasion.
(Tokyo-Domei-in English to the Pacific Zone 6/14/44)

YAMADA, KOSACK (CONT'D)

Prof. a well-known Japanese composer, has recently been congratulated on his "brilliant and timely composition, "Marciagram di Filipinas" by President Jose P. Laurel of the Philippines. In the letter conveying these sentiments, Laurel indicated that arrangements are being made to have Yamada's compositions presented to the Filipino public in the course of the forthcoming celebration of the first anniversary of the Philippine Republic on Oct. 14. (FCC 8/30/44)

Worshiped with Kubo, Vice President of Soldiers' Aid Board, at Yasukuni. (FCC 10/13/44)

An opportunist.

YAMADA, KOSHAKU

Doctor, member of Committee for the Study of a Postwar Program, which was established 6/27/44 (FCC 6/28/44)

YAMADA, OTOZO, GENERAL

1944 Appointed Commander-in-Chief of Kwantung Army and Ambassador to Manchoukuo (Tokyo-Domei Romaji 7/18/44 succeeding UMEZO who becomes Chief of Army General Staff.

1943 On the Active List; Inspector-General of Military Education (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944) Relieved of Post 7/18/44--Successor was Gen. Sugiyama who held post for 31 days before becoming Minister of War in Koiso Cabinet.

1940 General; Inspector-General of Military Education; Appointed 1940

Born: Nov. 1881, Nagano-ken; 3rd. s. of Kaku ICHIKAWA; adopted by the YAMADA family; m. Sume, e.d. of Itsuki KURUAOKA.

Career: Grad. Military Academy and Military Staff College;

1903 Appointed cavalry sub-lt.

1934 Promoted to Lt.-General.

Instructor at the Cavalry School;

Commander of the 26th Cavalry Regiment;

Staff Officer, Chosen Army;

Section Chief of General Staff Office;

Instructor at the Military Staff College;

YAMADA, OTOZO, GENERAL (CONT'D)

- Educational Director of the Cavalry School;
President of the Army Communications School;
Director of the 3rd. Dept. of General Staff Office;
President of the Military Academy;
- 1937 Commander of the 12th Division;
- 1939 Commander of Japanese Forces in Central China.
- 1939 Succeeded Gen. HATA. served ten months. Rendered brilliant services in the China operation, including the brilliant operation against Nanchang;
- Oct. 1939 Returned to Japan and appointed member of the Supreme War Council;
- Oct. 15, 1939 Appointed Director of the Inspector-General of the Military Education;
- 1940 Promoted to the rank of General;
- Sept. 1940 Appointed Commander-in-Chief of the Defense Forces while he held concurrently his office of the Director of the Inspectorate-General of Military Education.
- 1941 Concurrently with above post; also Commander-in-Chief of National Defense Command; Supreme War Councillor.
- #24, 4/21/44
D.C.#110, 11/27
- 1944 Still Commander-in-Chief of Kwantung Army according to Tokyo in Italian to Italy, 11/9/44;
- 1944 Commander-in-Chief of Kwantung Army, officiated at soldier's memorial services, Hsinking. (FCC 9/18/44)

YAMADA, SABURO, LL:D.

- 1943 Vice-President of the Japan-France Institute.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
(#57, 12/6/43)

YAMADA, TAKIO

District Head of Shizuoka Pref.; helped in adopting the crop planting method introduced by Tsuneharu Ito. (RT 10/14/44)

YAMADA, TATSUO

1940 Government Official; Communications Vice-Minister; appointed July 1940.

Born: March 1893; 3rd s. of Shigemi YAMADA; Tokyo; m. Umeyo, e. d. of Kameji OKITA.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., German Law, 1918;
Chief of Budget Section of Finance Bureau of Finance Ministry; Commissioner of National Resources Investigation Board;
Director of Revenue Bureau of Finance Ministry;
Director of Osaka Mint.

YAMADA, YASUA

Broadcaster. 7/17/44, "American Counterattacks and Japanese Strategy".

In broadcast on Sept. 25 entitled "News on Parade", says that the Filipinos do not want war nor do they want to "convert their country into a battleground", but the U.S. "pays no attention so the Filipinos had to accept their challenge." (FCC 9/26/44)

YAMADA, YOSHINO

June 3, 1944 Transferred from Osaka Financial Affairs Chief of Printing Bureau of Finance Ministry.

Born: 1898, Saga Prefecture.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., English Law, 1923;
Chief of the () Bureau of Tax Affairs of Osaka;
Chief of the Dept. of General Affairs of () the Bureau of Money Orders;
Chief of the Planning Section of () Bureau;
Chief of Section of National Bonds of the (Finance) Bureau;

Dec. 1940 Chief of the Monopoly Bureau for the Osaka Area;
1942 Chief of the Bureau of Financial Affairs of Osaka.

YAMADA, YOSHITARO

Director of Foreign Office Research Bureau; appointed 11/1/42.
(8/17/43)

YAMAGATA, KIYOSHI

Former Minister, Chile; still waiting to be exchanged. (8/17/43)

Former Minister to Chile, Columbia, and Venezuela, was scheduled to make a radio address to the people of Chile and other Latin American nations on Sept. 17, Chilean Independence Day. (FCC 9/18/44)

YAMAGATA, SEIGO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On active service.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAGATA, TAKEO

1943 Vice-Grand Master of Ceremonies.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Government Official; Deputy Grand Master of Ceremonies of Imperial Household Department; appointed May 1939.

Born: Feb. 1884, Matsuyama City; 2nd s. of Teizaburo YAMAGATA;
m. Aki, e. sis. of Tokutaro YASHIRO.

Career: Grad. of the Naval Academy, 1904;

Private Secretary to the Navy Minister;

Naval Attache to the Embassy in Italy;

1923 Entered service of the Imperial Household Department.

YAMAGAWA, MASABE

1943 Director of the Banking and Insurance Bureau of the Finance Ministry.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAGI, KEISHI

Head of Military Administration, Malaya. (8/17/43)

YAMAGOYE, MICHIZO

4/6/44 Chief, Manchukuo Affairs Bureau.

Born: Tottori Pref.; Age: 45

Career: Tokyo Imp. Univ., Law School, 1924;

Chief, Taxation Bureau, Sendai;

Chief, Section (word) of the Chosen Department;

1941 Chief, Superintendence Bureau of the Overseas Ministry;

1942 Military Administrator of Philippines;

("contributed his services for the independence of the Philippine Islands as Military Administrator.")

Dec. 1943 Councillor to the GEA Affairs Ministry.

Comment: "Because of his experience in Manchukuo-Japanese Residents Affairs Bureau of the Overseas Ministry, he is well-informed on Manchukuo affairs. He is the suitable person for the management of the administrative affairs in the North."

YAMAGUCHI

Member of Archives and Documents Section of the Home Affairs Ministry appointed secretary to Shigeo Odate, Minister of Home Affairs, since Naoji Mori, the former secretary, has voluntarily resigned. (F.C.C. 7/26/44)

YAMAGUCHI

Consul-General in Vienna. (8-17-43, Confidential #2320)

YAMAGUCHI

President of Tokyo Shibaura Electric Company. (F.C.C. 6/28/44)

YAMAGUCHI

1944 Military Affairs Head of the Eastern Army Headquarters
(F.C.C. 7/11/44)

YAMAGUCHI, FINSUKE

1943 Court Counsellor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan
Jan. 1944)

YAMAGUCHI, SEITARO

Chief Civil Administrator, southern regions, appointed 1-6-43.
(8/17/43)

YAMAGUCHI, GISABURO, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAJI, AKIRA

1943 Minister to Bulgaria (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Foreign Service: Consul-general at Vienna; Councillor at the Embassy in Germany;

Born: Jan. 15, 1896; 3rd. s. of Tosuke TSUTSUMI: adopted by YAMAJI family; m. Sumiko, e.d. of Yusuke KOMORI

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1920.

1922 Entered Foreign Service;

1922 Served in the 3rd, section of the Asia Bureau;

1923 Served in U.S.A.

1925 " " 2nd section of Commercial Affairs Bureau of Foreign Ministry;

1926 " " 2nd. section of Information Dept. of Foreign Ministry;

1927 Vice-consul at Hamburg;

1929 Consul at Hamburg;

1930 3rd. secretary of the Embassy in Berlin;

1932 2nd. " " " "

1934 Served in 2nd section of Europe and America Bureau of Foreign Ministry;

1935 Dispatched to D.E.I., British North Borneo and Sarawak;

1936 Chief of 2nd, section of Europe and Asia Bureau of the Foreign Ministry.

YAMAJI, IKURC

Minister at Sofia. (F.C.C. 9-1-44)

YAMAGUCHI, KEIICHI

1944 Had operated both Karatsu and Koshiro collieries will be relieved of the management of the former, but will continue to operate the latter. Sumitomo "is expected to introduce systematic, large-scale mining methods" in the Karatsu collieries. (Far Eastern Propanal June 13, 1944. No. 706)

YAMAGUCHI, MICHIOYOSHI

1943 Chancery Official in the Indo-China Embassy
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAGUCHI, ROKUHEI

1943 Deputy Director of the Fuel Bureau of the Munitions Ministry
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAGUCHI, TAKAI

1943 Director of the Fibre Bureau of the Agriculture and Commerce Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAKIWA, MASAMICHI

Former Chief of the Banking and Insurance Bureau of the Finance Ministry. Appointed Chief of General Affairs Bureau of same Ministry. (RT 10-1-44)

YAMAKAWA, TADAO LL.D.

- 1943 Adviser to the Foreign Office (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)
- 1940 LL.D. Member of the House of Peers; Member of the Gaiko-Kyokai (Association of Foreign Affairs).

Born: Dec. 1873, Nagasaki-ken, e.s. of Kagenori YAMAKAWA:
m. Misa, e.d. of Tatsuzo SONO.

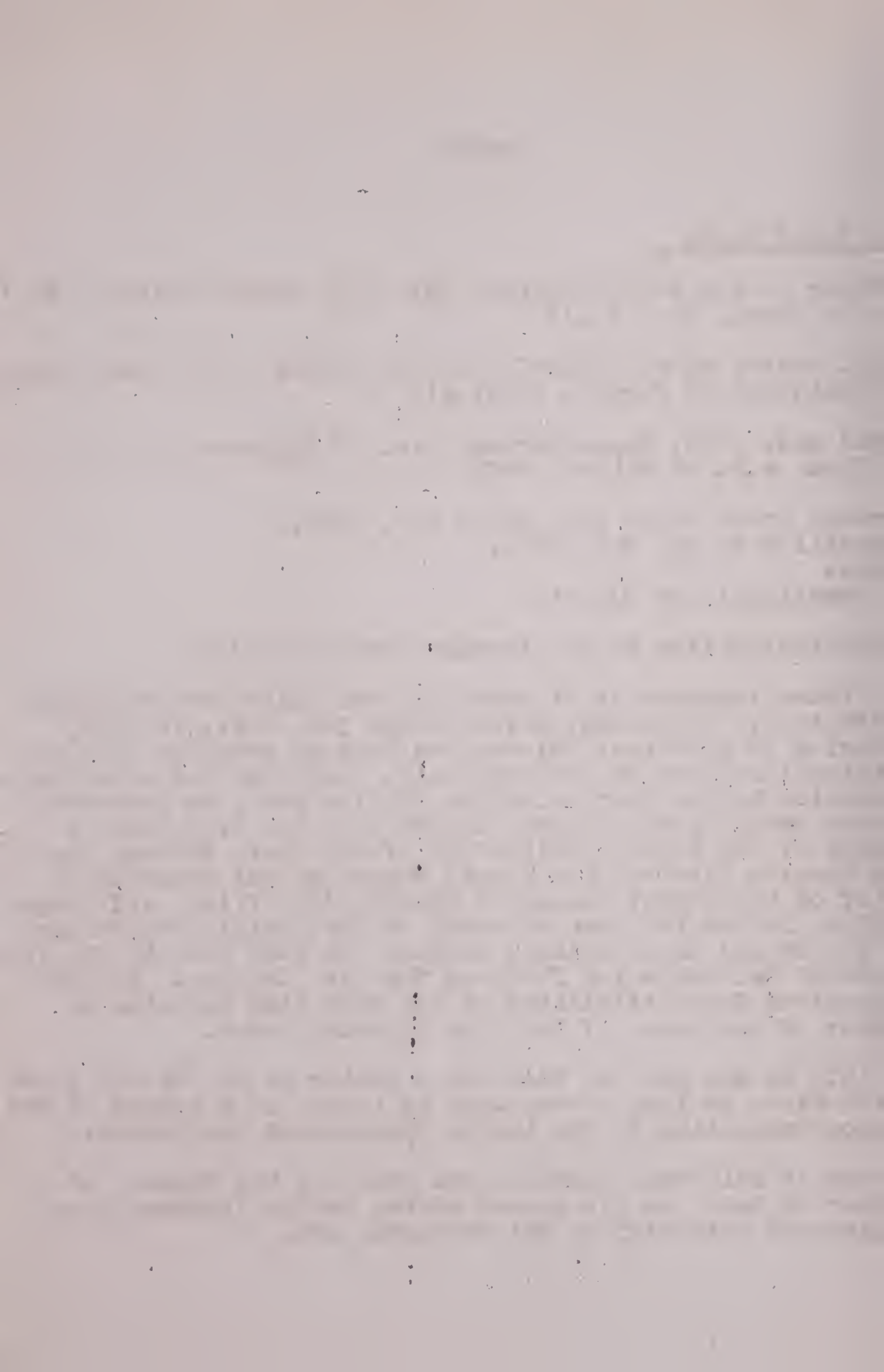
Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Law, 1898.
Councillor to the Navy Dept.
Judge.
International Law Expert.

- 1943 Appointed Advisor to the Foreign Office 7/21/43

Dr. Tadao Yamakawa is 70 years old and hails from Nagasaki Prefecture. He graduated from Tokyo Imp. Univ. in 1898, majoring in Political Science and took up graduate work in International Law at the same univ. Later he was appointed a counselor to the Navy and after filling posts as professor of the Naval Staff College (assesor) to the Prizecourt a member of the board of directors of the Govt. Railway Dept. and Section Chief of the (Word) Bureau he was promoted to chief of the treaty bureau of the Foreign Office....In August 1925 he filled the post of chief of the Legislative Bureau of the Second Kato Cabinet, holding the same post in the first Wakasuki Cabinet which followed the Kato Cabinet. In 1926 he retired from Officialdom at the same time becoming a member of the House of Peers by Imperial order.

In 1919 he was sent to Paris as a member of the Nippon Peace delegation; in 1929 he was sent to London as a member of the Nippon Delegation to the London Disarmament Conference.

It was in 1919 that Yamakawa was accorded the degree. of Doctor of Law. As his career shows, Doctor Yamakawa is an undisputed authority on International Law.



YAMAMOTO

Professor at Tokyo Imperial University. (FEPA 6/6/44)

"The Buddhist sect is the most Asiatic of all religious sects in East Asia. Therefore, Buddhism is the sole representative East Asiatic religion. Therefore the east Asiatic spiritual structure should be based on Buddhism." (F.C.C. 6/6/44)

YAMAMOTO

1943 High Adjutant at Singapore (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMOTO, JOLOREI

1943 Chief of General Affairs Bureau of the Army Aviation Headquarters. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMOTO, HISUKE

Admiral (F.C.C. 6/23)

Yamamoto meets with others to discuss ways and means to strengthen Axis ties. (V. Lt. Gen. Saburo Endo.) (F.C.C. 5/29/44)

YAMAMOTO, JOTARO

Yamamoto is a man who possesses the sweep and breadth that make him appear "big", something which is rarely seen in both political and economic circles in Japan today. While active as a business man, he never thought of simply earning money. What filled his mind always was the "fervent ambition" of doing something big--big in scale and result. That he as a director of the Mitsui Bussan

YAMAMOTO, JOTARO, continued

Kaisha was involved in the Siemens affair some years ago was because of this ambition that unwittingly made him overstep the line. Looking back, we can see that his temporary retirement from public life on account of the Siemens affair afforded him a chance of adding the results of quiet reflection to his conviction of his own ability and provided an opportunity to put the finishing touches upon his character. Because of this he is more powerful in carrying out his decisions. When he appeared in political circles later, he easily built up his own ground with this dauntless fighting spirit and thorough going sagacity. Yamamoto has one admirable characteristic of never quarrelling with others for his own sake or over petty affairs. This may account for such a forceful man as he is for having no enemy. If the Seiyukai will seek a person who is able to really lead the party with his own personality, he will be one of the most prominent candidates for the leadership. Among those who know him, he is considered more able and more practical as the president of the South Manchuria Railway Company than Viscount Goto who, as its first president, established everything on a spectacular scale. Yamamoto has a clear head that grasps any problem from the broadest viewpoint, the courage that never falters before serious mishaps and the coolness to dispose of anything to the best of his ability--a rare manly man seldom seen in Japan today. He will make his influence felt till the last.

(Japan, Today and Tomorrow, p. 125)

YAMAMOTO, KAIRYU PROFESSOR

June, 1944 Remarks attributed to one Prf. YAMAMOTO of Tokyo Imp. Univ. "Buddhism in the southern regions is still in a primitive stage, while in Japan, the Buddhist doctrine has been developed into the highest religious philosophyBuddhism in the southern regions can be developed to the same level as that in Japan.. The Buddhist sect is the most Asiatic of all religious sects in East Asia... Therefore, Buddhism is the sole representative east Asiatic Religion...Therefore, the east Asiatic spiritual structure should be based on Buddhism."
Far Eastern Propanal, June 6, No. 700.

YAMAMOTO, KUMAICHI

Vice-Minister of Greater East Asia Affairs Ministry; Chr. Greater East Asia Trade Council. (Jan. 1944 Brit. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan)

Appointed to post of Vice-Minister Sept. 1942 when AOKI became Minister.

Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs in 1941. Also Director of American Bureau of the Foreign Office during the negotiations that preceded the attack on Pearl Harbor. (New York Times Nov. 2, 1942)

Also Director of Asiatic Affairs in Foreign Office in 1941. (Tokyo Record, Tolischus, P. 311)

1944 Appointed YAMAMOTO Ambassador to Thailand to succeed Teiji TSUBOGAMI. Appointment of YAMAMOTO, a 55 year old career diplomat who has spent more than half his life working for Japan on the Asiatic continent, was announced just three weeks after the establishment of a new cabinet in Thailand. YAMAMOTO, who was Vice-Minister of Foreign Affairs in TOJO cabinet, entered the diplomatic service in 1911. He served as director of the Bureau of Commerce in the Foreign Ministry and as Director of the East Asia Bureau in that ministry before the Japanese set-up the special so-called GEA Ministry to exploit occupied countries." Processed News Aug. 23, 1944 We-10- Jap. Thai Ambassador. *Note: error-He was GEA Vice-Minister not Foreign Minister.

Not listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

11/26/43 Pres. Trade Delib. Council, GEA Min.

#138 5/21/44 Appointed Actg. Dir. GEA Training Inst.

In November, '43, he said that Manchuria is a "typical example of nations...which cooperate with Japan." (Opintel. Report #6)

Appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Ambassador Plenipotentiary to Thailand, replacing Ambassador Tsubogami, who has been recalled by the Government "due to a certain reason." "Relations between Thailand and Japan will remain the same," says Tokyo. (FCC 9/1/44)

Reached Bangkok by air on Sept. 9. Was met by a number of officials, including members of the staff of the Japanese Embassy, Counsellor Ko Ishii and Riem Virajahpak of the Thai Foreign Ministry. (Tokyo FCC 9/15/44)

Conferred with Premier Abhaiwong on Sept. 11. (FCC 9/12/44)

Attended Koiso's "informal" banquet (FCC 8/26/44)

YAMAMOTO, MOICHIRO, MAJOR GENERAL

1944 Chief of Military Administration in Java. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944)

YAMAMOTO, SADAHI

Doctor, among 50 leading persons who attended a Japanese-German-Italian friendship meeting on August 7, in Tokyo. (FCC 8/8/44)

YAMAMOTO, SANEHIKO

1944 Publisher of "Kaizo" (FCC 7/11/44)

YAMAMOTO, SHIGERU

1943 Director of the Trade Bureau of the Greater East Asia Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMOTO, SHUNJI

1943 Singer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMOTO, TAMESABURO

Business man; president Yamatame Trading Co.; executive director Dai Nippon Brewery Co.; Director of Nippon Glass Co. Chosen Brewery Co., Nankai Railway Co. Born April 1893; eldest son of Tamezo Yamamoto; married Sachi, 6th daughter of Magosaburo Hirai. Career: studied pottery manufacturing in America 1915; managing director of Nippon Pottery Co. Address: 126 Hara-machi, Koishikawa-ku, Tokyo (WW 39-40)
Speaks English. Was responsible for the success of many European and American musical artists in Japan. Fine man and friendly to foreigners. Pro-America.

YAMAMOTO, USHINOSUKE, PAYMASTER VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Director of the Accounts and Supplies Bureau of the Navy Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMOTO, YOSHIAKI

1943 Director of the General Affairs Department of the Military Administration of Java. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1944 The third Conference of Economic Directors was held April 14, 15 to discuss various problems to bolster productions in Djawa. YAMAMOTO, Yoshiaki, Director of the General Affairs Bureau of Japanese Administration in Djawa presided over the meeting. Interview after the conference, YAMAMOTO, said.

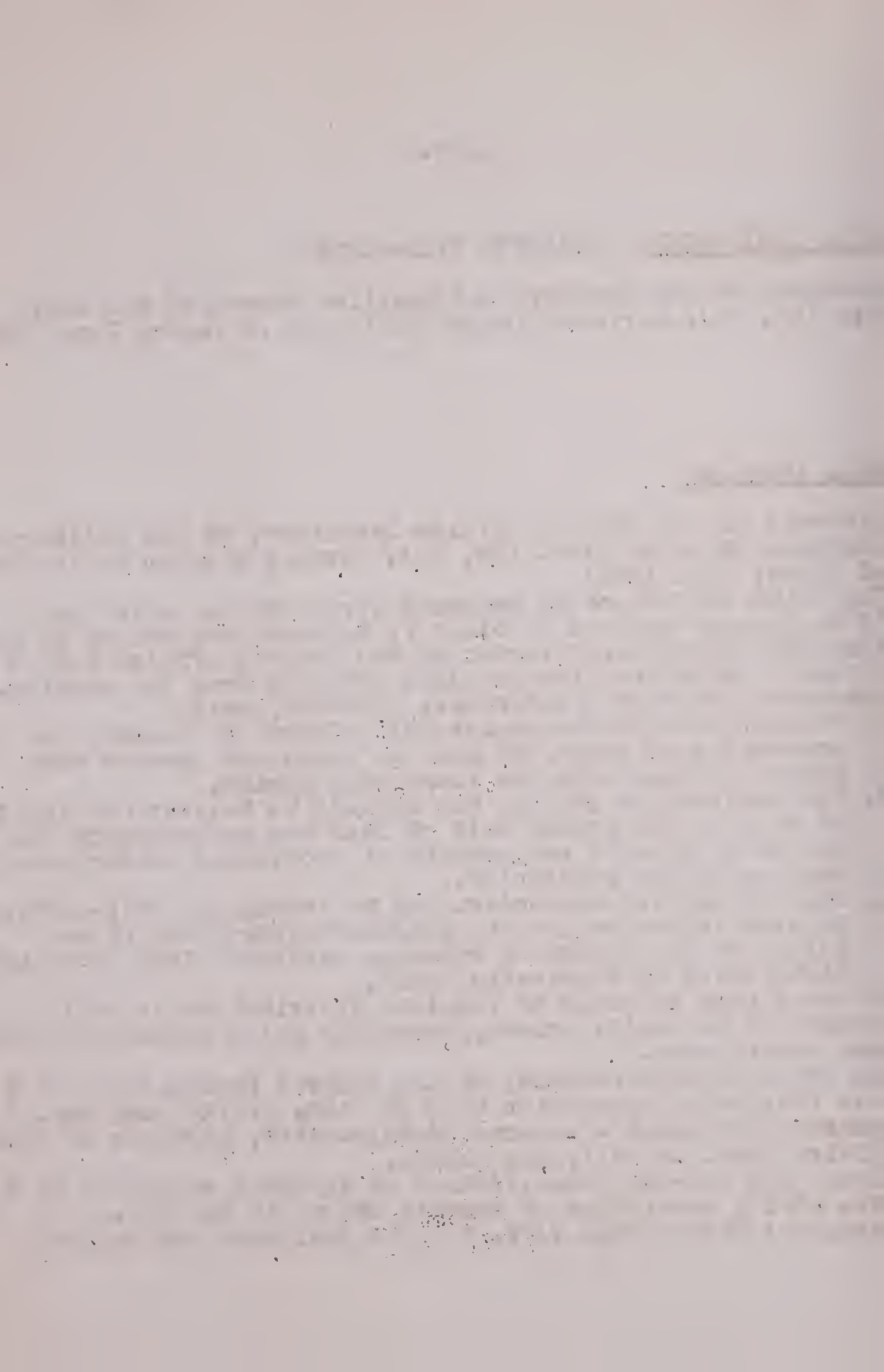
1. We must continue to render full efforts to bolster the production of goods. We must go ahead and produce more cotton to cope with the increasing demand.
2. The delivery of rice by the farmers to bolster the supply of rice in the second half of 1943 was satisfactory due to the whole hearted cooperation of provincial authorities as well as native population.
3. The measure are now undertaken to strengthen self-sufficiency in clothing as well as to increase fiber goods in the island by the import of spinning machinery from Japan to be distributed on a priority basis.

He added that in order to regulate distribution as well as control of commodity prices, commodity price regulation has been established.

1944 The edtablissement Ceremony of the Central Headquarters of the Java Patriotic Association held at 9:30, 3/9/44 Army Day. With Honorary President - an Army Administrator, Director of Ganeral Affairs Dept. of Bali, and others.

Pledge for all-out consolidation of Japanese residents of Java, etc. eith a conviction of certain victory in GEA War.

(Propanal Master File #187, 3/11/44 Jap. Home and Empire)



YAMAMOTO, YUZO

1943 Novelist and Playwright (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAMURA, MUNETAKE

Lieutenant General, appointed Superintendent of the Military Academy. (FCC 8/18/44)

YAMANASHI, TAKEO

1944 Counsellor of Manchoukuo Embassy. Born: 1902; Manchoukuo Gov't: Official (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944)

YAMANOUCHI

Accompanied Prince Takamatsu on tour of Yamanouchi Pref. (FCC 10/24/44)

YAMANOUCHI, MRS

Chairman of the Dai Nippon Women's Association (FCC 10/14/44)

YAMAOKA

Vice-president of Imperial Agriculture Society (OM 1/14/41)

YAMASAKI

1944 President of House Members Association (FCC 7/11/44)

YAMASHITA, HOBUN, LT-GENERAL

1940 Lt-General Inspector-general of Military Aviation;

Born: Kochi Prefecture, Nov. 1885, 2nd s. of Sakichi YAMASHITA; m. Fumiko, e.d. of Motohiko NAGAYAMA.

Career: Grad. of Military Academy 1906; Grad. of Military Staff College, 1916.
Military attache to Japanese Legation in Vienna;
Chief of Military Affairs Bureau of War Office;
Studied in Germany;
Commander of 40th Infantry Brigade.

YAMASHITA, KAMESABURO

1943 Cabinet Advisor: Honorary member of the Economic League of Japan;
President of the Yamashita Steamship Co., etc.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1943 Appointment to Advisory Board March 17.

1940 Shipper: Representative Director of Yamashita G.K. (est. May 1938)

President of Yamashita Kisen (steamship); and K.K. Hanshin Harbor Works, and North Korea Forestry Co.;
Chairman of Yamashika Mining Co.;
Director of Fuso Marine and Fire Ins. Co.

Born: April 1864, Ehime-ken; 3rd s. of Henjiro YAMASHITA.

Career: Grad, of Meiji Univ. Politics and economics;
Joined the Okura Book store;
Entered coal business at Yokohama;
Representative of Yamashita Kaishan Manchuria Marine and Overland Transport Co.;
Advisor to the Uraga Dockyards;
Auditor of Fuso Marine and Fire Ins. Co.;
Auditor of Watarasegawa Hydro-Electric Co.
Auditor of Amagasaki Harbor Works

YAMASHITA, KAMESABURO, cont'd.

1944 Remained in the shake-up of the Cabinet Advisory Council
10/28/44
(Romaji to GEA 10/28/44-wire copy)

Head of Administration Inspection Mission which will make a tour of Inland Sea shipping conditions, and his mission held a consultation meeting in Osaka, Oct 4, which was attended by approximately 130 persons from affiliated organizations on the Inland Sea Coast. These include the Administrative Deliberative Councils and the War Production Supervision Boards of Kinki, Shikoku and Kyushu areas, the Marine Transportation Bureaus, the ship transportation companies of Osaka and Kobe, and the Army and Navy (FCC 10/5/44)

Attended Koiso's "informal" banquet. (FCC 8/26/44)

78 years ols. He has served as director for many companies, and is a veteran in the Maritime Transport field. He was made cabinet adviser in May 1943, and since then he has served as administrative inspector to improve land and sea transportation facilities.
(RT 10/28/44)

YAMATO

Chief of inspection section of fuel section of the Forestry Bureau. See Komuro. (FCC 10/11/44)

YAMAURA, KWANICHI

1940 Chief editor of Yomiuri. (Article in Hinode, 1940)

YAMAWAKI, MASATAKA, LT-GENERAL (Promoted to full general 1944)

1943 Commander-in-chief of the Japanese Forces and Governor of Borneo. Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan Jan. 1944
1942 Commander-in-Chief of Borneo 10/28/42 (D.C. Report 8/17/43-Propenal Name File) Appointment to date.
Born: March 1886, Kochi-ken; e.s. of Toyomasa YAMAWAKI; m. Fumio, e.d. of Akiya YASUOKI.

YAMAWAKI, MASATAKA, cont'd.

- Career: Grad. of Military Staff College;
Staff of General Staff Office;
Adjutant to the late Marshal UEHARA;
Sectional chief of the General Staff Office;
Instructor of the Military Staff College;
Commander of 22nd Infantry Regiment.
Military attache to the Embassy in U.S.S.R.
- Nov. 1937 Promoted to Lt-General;
Director of Dept. of Military Education;
- 1938-39 Vice-Minister of War.
- 1944 Promoted to full General (Far Eastern Propanal 9/22/44-
Propanal Name File)
- 1943 Lt. General Masataka YAMAWAKI, Commander-in-Chief of the
Japanese forces in North Borneo, stressed that the
establishment of schools and propagation of knowledge and
medical treatment for the interest of the inhabitants are
in good progress under the guidance of the Japanese forces,
and the inhabitants are expending unreserved cooperation
to the Japanese forces for the increase of war potentiality.
Anniversary 2nd. of current war. (Propanal Master File #142,
12/8/43)
- 1944 Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan April 15, 1944,
2nd edition)
Commander-in-Chief of Japanese forces and Chief of Military
Administration in Borneo appointed Oct. 28, 1942 to succeed
Lt-General Marquis Toshinari MAEDA who died.
- 1934 Military attache to Poland and Roumania.
- 1934 -38 Director of Resources Mobilization Bureau of War
Ministry.
- 1937 Promoted to Lt-General Nov.
- 1938-39 Director of Military Education
- 1939 Dec--Appointed Vice-Minister of War
- 1940 Commander of a unit of Expeditionary Forces.
- 1941 Superintendent of Military Staff College.

YAMAZAKI

Agricultural Minister said, "There is no worry about the food problem...appropriate measures are being taken. (FEPA 2/2/44)

YAMAZAKI

Lieutenant Colonel, and Higuchi, Commander of the Northern Army, arranged for a service held at Higashi Honganji branch temple Sapporo to propitiate the loyal dead at Attu. (F.C.C. 5/29/44)

YAMAZAKI, CHOUN

1943 Court Sculptor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YAMAZAKI, GOTARO, PROFESSOR

1944 Japan Cultural Association of French Indo-China will sponsor an exhibition at the Industrial Hall in Saigon in order to introduce the art industries of Japan. In the near future, dispatch Prof. YAMASAKI, of the Tokyo School of Fine Arts to Hanoi in order to establish a (word) Research Laboratory for Hanoi's Arts (and crafts) (Jap. Home-Empire II/27/44-wire copy)

YAMAZAKI, JIRO

Broadcaster. 7/13/44, "VIEWS and REVIEWS." (F.C.C. 7/13/44)

YAMAZAKI, TATSUNOSUKE, continued

Appointment April 23, 1943; Relieved Feb. 1944.

1943 Minister of Agriculture and Forestry Ministry; Vice-President of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS) Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan 1944.

1943 Announcement of Directorship of Standing Committee of the IRAA (New York Herald-Tribune Apr. 21, 1943)

1944 Pres. Pol. Affairs Investigation Comm. of IRAPS - #128,5/22/44

1940 Statesman; Dai-Ichi Gi-in Club, member House of Representatives;

Born: June 1880, Fukuoka-ken; 3rd. s. of Motoyoshi YAMAZAKI, older brother of Iwao YAMAZAKI (Vice-Home Minister in KOISO Cabinet)

Career: Grad. Kyoto Imp. Univ. law, 1906;
Entered Dept. of Education;
Director of Technical Education Bureau;
Director of Special School Affairs Bureau;
Secretary of Govt. Gen. of Taiwan
Councillor of Educ. Min.
Director of Common School Affairs, Educ. Min.
Education Vice-Minister Propanal #73, 2/19/44
1937 Minister of Agriculture and Forestry Dept.
Minister of Communications Dept.
Elected member of the House of Representatives 6 times from Fukuoka-ken.
Nov. '43 Agriculture & Comm. Min. (when ministries estab.)
Propanal #60, 10/9/43 Domei Eng to GEA

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41

Was once whip of now defunct Seiyukai - a born Party man.
Domei - Apr. 20, 1943

As Ag. & Comm. Min. active on Price Control Comms.
Propanal # 157, 1/27/44; Jap. Home and Empire

YAMAZAKI, YOSHIO

1943 President of the Concordia Association of "Manchoukuo"
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YANA, YOSHIO

Secretary to General Ugaki or Lt.-Gen. Rihachiro Bazai.
v. Gen. Kazushige Ugaki. (FCC 9/16/44)

YANAGAWA, HEISUKE, LT.-GENERAL (Retired)

1943 Director of the National Government Aid Association (IRAA).
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Adviser IRAA, #43, 7/29/43.

1940 Lt.-General, retired; Director-General of China Affairs Board;
appointed Dec. 1938.

Born: Oct. 1879, Nagasaki-ken; 2nd s. of Tomotaro KUSUKI;
adopted by the YANAGAWA family; m. Shizuko, e. d. of
Medehei FUKUBORI.

Career: Grad. of Military Academy; Military Staff College;
1901 Appointed Cavalry Sub-Lt.
1932 Promoted to Lt.-General;
Served as a commander of the 20th Cavalry Regiment;
Sectional Chief of General Staff Office;
Commander of 1st Cavalry Brigade;
President of Cavalry School;
Vice-Minister of War;
Commander of the 1st Division;
Commander of the Taiwan Garrison;

Sept. 1936 Placed on reserve list;
1937-38 Commander of the Japanese Forces in attack of
Hangchow during China Incident.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41.

Lt-Gen. Yanagawa worshipped at Iwa-shimizu Hachiman Shrine in
southern Kyoto where more than 660 years ago Emperor Kameyama
offered public prayers for victory. (F.C.C. 7/8/44)

Vice-President of the Nanzan Assn., and other members of the
organization, participated in religious ceremonies and a lecture
meeting at the Hibiya Auditorium in Tokyo Sept. 23rd commemorating
the death of Takamori Saigo, hero of the Satsuma Rebellion.
(FCC 9/25/44)

YANAGAWA, SEIZABURO

1943 New member of the House of Representatives; introduced to the House by Chairman OKADA.

YANAGIDA, SEICHIRO

Director of the Bank of Japan. To tour China. (RT 9/29/44)

YANAGIHARA, HIROMITSU, VICE-ADMIRAL

1943 Director of the Naval Engineering College at Maizaru.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YANAGIMACHI, SEIGA

Posthumously awarded the Tung Kuan decoration, fourth class, on Oct. 24, by the Nanking Government. Serving as adviser to the Propaganda Ministry of the Nanking Government, he promoted Chinese culture and also friendly relations between Japan and China. (FCC 10/24/44)

YANAGISAWA, KEN

1943 Director of the Japanese-Siam Cultural Institute.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YANASE

Principal of an Army Youths' Student Aviators' School; attended the graduation exercises at his school. (FCC 9/27/44)

YANDA, KYUJIRO

1943 Director of the Broadcasting Corporation of Japan.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YANO, MAKOTO

1944 One of two managing directors of Broadcasting Corporation of Japan; appointed 5/15/43. Also, Director of International Bureau (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, April 15, 1944)

Born: 1884;

Counsellor of China Embassy, 1930;
Minister to Chile, 1933; to Spain.

YANO, SEIKI

1943 Counsellor of the Embassy at Shanghai.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Foreign Service; Chief of 3rd Section of the Political Affairs Department of the China Affairs Board; appointed Jan. 1939.

Born: Oct. 11, 1890, Hiroshima-ken; 2nd s. of Yoshio SUZUKI;
adopted by Kyujiro YANO; m. Chise, e.d. of Judayu
UNENOYAMA.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., English Law, 1924;

1925 Chancellor to U.S.A.

1927 Elevated to Consul in New York;

1929 Attache to China;

1930 Canton;

1931 Vice-Consul at Canton;

1933-34 Served in the Information Dept. of the Foreign Ministry.
Director of the Administration Bureau of Manchoukuo
Foreign Office;

1937-39 Chief of the 3rd Section of the Information Dept. of
the Foreign Ministry.

YANO, SHOKI

Japanese Consul-General in Shanghai; made a press statement in which he indicated that the loss of Saipan does not worry the Japanese and that they are prepared for the worst. (F.C.C. 7/20/44)

YAOI, HIOSHI

Doctor of Engineering; said "Scientific knowledge of Japan is superior to that of the United States and Britain." (FEPA 1/5/44)

YASHIRO, ITARO, COMMANDER

1943 Navy Spokesman at Imperial Headquarters.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASHIRO, NAGAYO

1943 Writer.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASUBA, SHOJI (YASUBA.)

1940 Editorial writer for Yomiuri (Article in Hinode, 1940)

YASUDA, TAKEO

Lieutenant General, Inspector-General of Aviation, appointed 5/1/43.

YASUDA, YOSETSU

1943 Director of the General Affairs Bureau of the Maritime Administration Bureau of the Transport and Communications Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASUDA, YUKIHIKO

1943 Court Painter (Japanese style) (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASUI, EIJI

1943 Director of the National Government Aid Association (IRAA) (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Home Minister; Appointed July 1940 under 2nd Konoye Cabinet; Member of the House of Peers

Born: Sept. 18, 1890, Tokyo Prefecture; 2nd s. of Juzo YASUI; m. Ayako, e.d. of Shumpei Uemura.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1916
Joined the Home Office upon graduation
Chief of the Archives section of the Local Bureau
Secretary to the Home Minister
Chief of the Public Peace section of the Police Bureau
Governor of Okayama-ken
Director of the Labor Dept. of the Social Bureau of the Home Ministry
Governor of Osaka-ken

June-Oct. 1937 Education Minister of 1st Konoye Cabinet

Dec. 1938 Nominated Peer July, 1940 Welfare Minister

Sept. 28, 1940 Concurrently with Home Ministry

YASUI, SHOTARO

Arrived in Manchuria on Aug. 16 and is at present inspecting Northern Manchuria (Hsinking) (FCC 8/23/44)

YASUOKA, MASAATSU

1943 Vice-Principal of the Japan-Siam Institute
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASUOKA, MASAHIRO

1944 Appointed Adviser to GEA Ministry (Home Empire 8/25/44)
(Yasuoka is not identified but he has appeared in pep talks broadcast to Home-Empire: "How to Strengthen Our Confidence" 12/31/43 and "Psychology of Anger" 1/3/44 according to Far Eastern Propanal 8/25/44, No. 769)

1944 "Reformer" Yasuoka - The appointment of Yasuoka as advisor to the Greater East Asia Ministry is looked upon as unprecedented," Domei in Japanese told Occupied Asia (8/24/44) An expert on Chinese affairs, he has stayed consistently out of public life and does not appeal to the masses but has greatly influenced the movement for internal reform and schools founded by him are noted as training places for the pioneer in the building of a new Japan." Such schools and organizations have "expounded the oriental spirit - in other words, the doctrine of the ~~kingly~~ way and striven for the social education of young scholars and the military" (Far Eastern Propanal Aug. 26, 1944)

Note: M. Johnston reference from wire copy. Yasuoka connected with Kokui-Kai or Kinkei Gakuin "Spiritual Movement Organization" Also named Seikyo Gondo.

YASUOKA, MASUOMO

1943 Governor of Surabaya, Java (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YASUTOMI, TETSU

Lt.; presented with award for outstanding scholarship at the graduation exercises of the second class of the Army Medical College in Tokyo August 18. (Tokyo FCC 8/24/44)

YATSUNORI, TOMOMICHI

Minister Plenipotentiary appointed to represent Japan on Committee for Retrocession of Exterritorial Rights. V Uzuki Usami (FCC 8/26/44)

YAZATO, TONOMICHI

Appointed Minister Plenipotentiary to Kalgan, succeeding Lt. Gen. Tamio Iwasaki, who resigned; the Japanese Ministry of GEA Affairs announced August 1. Yazato, who was appointed Chief of the Welfare Section of the Bureau of Organization of the War Ministry in 1941, served as Staff Officer with the Japanese forces in North China in 1942. He was promoted to Major General on August 1, 1944. (FCC 8/1/44)

YODOGAWA, MASAKI

1943 Consul-General at Timor (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOKOMITSU, RIICHI

Famed Japanese novelist, commenting on the forthcoming GEA literary conference to be held in Nanking, said that the conference will aim to spread to the people in enemy countries the beauty of oriental culture. Ku Tung, well-known Manchukuoan writer, Kung Chi-Ping, Chief of Publicity Enterprises of Nanking, China, Francisco B. Icasiano, Editor in Chief of the weekly "Philippines Review", and Khim Nirat Ma Ayuthaya, popular Thai writer, all hailed the projected conference. (FCC 9/18/44)

YOKOMIZO, MITSUTERU

1944 Appointed President of Keijo Nippo, newspaper; succeeding Tahei TAKAMIYA, who has resigned. Expected to leave for his post in Keijō at the end of the month.

Former governor of Kumamoto Prefecture.
(Tokyo Domei Romaji to GEA 9/21/44)

YOKOTA, NOKUO

1943 Secretary in the Siam Embassy. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOKOYAMA

Governor of Hiroshima Pref. One of twelve prefectural governors who voluntarily resigned.

YOKOYAMA

President of Japanese Cultural Institute. (F.C.C. 7/15/44)

YOKOYAMA, (ISAMU), LIEUTENANT-GENERAL

1944 Commander of the Army Forces in Central China.
(Tokyo in Japanese, 11/11/44)

There is a contradictory reference which states that since Sept. 1, 1944 General OKAMURA, Yasuji moved south to take command of Central and South China operations which would imply that Yokoyama was not in command in Central China 11/11/44.

(Tokyo-Domei in Romaji to GEA 11/22/44 - Wire Copy)

YOKOYAMA appointed to succeed Lt.-General SHIMOMURA as Commander of the Western Army.
(Tokyo-Domei in English to America 11/22/44 - Wire Copy)

1943 Japanese commander in Hunan-Hupeh campaign, Dec. 1943,
Commander of 11th Jap. Army.
(Chungking Morse to Europe, 12/10/43)

Native of Tokyo;
Graduate of Army War College;
Section Chief of the Resources Bureau;
Unit Commander;
Chief of Staff of an Army Corps;
Chief of the General Affairs Section of the old Planning Board;
Commander of an Army Corps.
(Tokyo Romaji to GEA, 11/11/44)

YOKOYAMA, MASAYUKI

1943 Minister in Indo-China; President of the Japanese Cultural Institute.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Director Japanese Cultural Institute of Indo-China.
#135, 11/1/43

1940 Former Minister to Spain.

Born: Mar. 1892, Tokyo-fu;

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., French Law, 1915;

1915 Entered Foreign Office;

1915 Served in Siam;

1916 Served in France;

1919 3rd Secretary of Embassy in France;

1921 Served in 2nd Section of Europe and America Bureau of the Foreign Ministry;

1924 2nd Secretary of the Embassy in France;

1926 Consul-General at Alexandria;

1927 1st Secretary of the Embassy in France;

1933 Councillor of the Embassy in Belgium;

1933 Consul-General at Geneva;

1936-40 Minister to Egypt;

Aug. 1940 Ordered home.

YOKOYAMA, SOICHI

1943 Director of the General Affairs Department.

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOKOYAMA, SUKENARI

1943 President of the Tohoku Regional Administrative Bloc ;
Governor of Aomori;

Director of the Political Aid Association (IRAPS.)

(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Member of the House of Peers.

Born: Jan. 1884, Akita -ken; s. of Yuki YOKOYAMA.

(more)

YOKOYAMA, SUKENARI (Continued)

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ. Law College 1909.
Osaka Prefecture Councillor;
Chief of Oita Prefecture Police Bureau;
Chief of the Home Office Sanitation Bureau.
Governor of Okayama, Ishikawa, and Hiroshima Prefectures
Director of the Home Office Police Bureau;

Dec. 1931 Governor of Kyoto Prefecture;
Feb. 1937 Governor of Tokyo-fu and Superintendent General of
Metropolitan Police Board.
Governor of Tohoku Kogyo K.K.
President of Tohoku Shinko Electric Power Co. ;
Member of the Tohoku Development Research Committee.

Awarded 1st Order of Merit
Former IRAPS official
Dist. Admin. of Chugoku Regional Area, 11/14/43
Appointed official in General Affairs Department of
IRAPS. (F.C.C. 8/24/44)

YOKOYAMA, TAIKAN (real name HIDEMARO)

1944 Mentioned F.C.C. 7/10/44

1943 Court Painter (Japanese School) Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's
Who of Japan, Jan. 1944

1940 Japanese style painter; Court artist; Member of Imperial Academy
of Fine Arts ;

Born: Aug. 1868, Ibaraki-ken;

Career: Grad. Kyoto School of Fine Arts;
1897 Established Nihon Bijitsu-in (Fine Arts Association)
with late Tenshin OKAKURA

1903 Studied painting in India;

1904 " " " Europe and America

1910 Toured China

1930 Invited to Italy for exhibition of Japanese paintings,
and decorated by the Italian Gov't.

One of the leading painters in Japan.

June 3, 1944 "Tokyo Newspaper of the Air"

"Last fall the neatly decorated German-Japan Institute was newly
completed at Kudan Hill, Tokyo. Just recently a beautiful
painting was donated by Master-Artist.

YOLOYAMA. It portrays the brilliant rays of the morning sun (wd)
of Mt. Fuji

Referred to as dean of Japanese painting.

(more)

YOKOYAMA, TAIKAN (real name HIDEMARO) (Continued)

IRAA Central Coop. Delib. Council, 12/29/43

A foremost artist of Imperial Art Academy, donated a picture of Mt. Fuji to German-Japanese Institute. (F.C.C. 6/23/44)

Yokoyama, with other artists, painted 2631 victory motive pictures for soldiers at the front, went to Meiji Shrine to have pictures "purified", then donated pictures. (F.C.C. 6/29/44)

Yokoyama, president of the Patriotic Arts Association, in consultation with the Munitions Ministry, the Aircraft Ordnance General Bureau, and representatives of artist groups throughout Japan, has been making plans for the full utilization of the country's artists in the war effort. (F.C.C. 8/4/44)

YOKOYAMA, TORASABURO, Maj.-General (retired)

Head 4th Section I.F.S. - 2/27/42

1943 MEMBER of ARMY AERONAUTICAL INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION; I of 4. Serving as Liaison between sub-contracting factories. (Far Eastern Weekly Intelligence Summary, Br. Ministry of Economic Warfare No.31 for week ending July 30,1943)

1940 Managing Director Tachikawa Aircraft Co.; Dir. High-speed Engine Industries Co.

No date of birth given.

Career: Grad. Military Academy.

Advisor Kayaba Seisaku-sho upon retirement from army service;

Director of same 1935-36.

YONAI, MITSUMASA, ADMIRAL

Forms Cabinet with Koiso

BORN: Iwate Pref. Age 65

Career: Grad. Naval Academy, 1901;
2nd Lt. Jan. 1903

Full Admiral (Commander successively of Warships: KASUGA,
IWATE, FUSO, & MUTSU: Commander of Sasebo & Yokosuka
Naval Stations)

Navy Minister in Hayashi Cabinet, Feb. 1937

" " in Konoye "

" " in Hiranuma " ; resigned with rest of cabinet, Aug. 1939

Forms New Government, Jan. 1940 when Abe Govt. resigns

Yonai Ministry resigns after six months (June, 1940)

"Since then he has been a highly esteemed figure among the veteran
Naval leaders".

Source: Propanal Master File # 40, 7/2/44; Domei in Romaji to GEA

Asked by Emperor to form Cabinet with Koiso, 7/20/44

Former Premier, attended regular monthly meeting of Elder Statesmen
on June 21 at Tojo's official residence. Attending were Premier
Tojo, President of Privy Council Yoshimichi Hara, and Former
Premiers Reijiro Wakatsuki, Admiral Keisuke Okada, Prince Fimaru
Konoye, Koki Hirota and General Nobuyuki Abe. (F.C.C. 6/22/44)

Yonai, Minister of Navy and concurrently Deputy Premier, restored
to active service for tenure of office. (F.C.C. 7/22/44)

"The secret of the traditional strategy of Japan is to wage battle
and defeat a numerically superior enemy by means of tactical
superiority." (FCC 9/15/44)

Attended Koiso's "informal" banquet. (FCC 8/26/44)

YONEMOCHI, KAKUO

Writer of article on Public Funerals for Fallen Soldiers in Koron,
December, 1943. He defends Shinto position, and refutes arguments
against such funerals.

YONEZU, YOSHITARO SUB-LIEUTENANT

1944 Member of Fugaku air unit of the Special Attack Corps of Army Air Forces which attacked enemy task force at Luzon Island, Nov. 14, and instantly sunk a battleship.
(Tokyo Japanese Home & Empire, 11/14/44)

YONO, MASA, Mme.

Instructor at the Nakatsu Girls' Higher School in Oita Prefecture cited the pressing need for filling the demand for women leaders.
(F.C.C. 7/27/44)

YORIDA, TATSUO

Sergeant Major. a native of Matsumoto City in Nagano Prefecture. When the GEA war broke out, he sank some British ships in the waters off Malaya, and was decorated for that feat. Since then, for 2 years he has fought in the Southern Regions and on Continental China, and possesses an enviable record as a flier. Gave account of American raid on Kweilin base of Aug. 29.
(F.C.C. 9/4/44)

YOSHIKA, NORITAKE

1943 Foreign Office Master of Ceremonies
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA

Chief of Religious Section of Education Ministry (FCC 7/3/44)

YOSHIDA

Colonel, representing Inspector General of Education, presented an Imperial award to the student graduating with top honors at Toyohashi First Preparatory School for the Military Academy, on August 14.

YOSHIDA, EIICHI

With a cushion seized an incendiary bomb which had fallen into the home of his absent soldier father and saved the home. Yoshida is to enter the air corps. (FCC 8/12/44)

YOSHIDA, NIYOSHIGE

Viscount, founder of Resident Student Housing Society, has made it possible for students from Southern Regions to secure living accommodations with Japanese families. (FCC 7/3/44)

YOSHIDA, MASAJI

Director, Mitsubishi Bank. (8/17/43)

YOSHIDA, MIETARO, MAJOR GENERAL

1943 Chief of the Military Affairs Section of the Western District Army Headquarters. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA, NAOSHI, LT. GENERAL

1943 On active service (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA, SHIGEICHI

Governor of Fukuoka Prefecture arrived in Tokyo to report on conditions of districts bombed. He said, "Yawata Steel Mills received hardly any hits. No fires other than fires started by bombs and incendiaries. In spite of the raid, people were very gay. On the next day, I felt that their attitudes had improved. (FCC 6/21/44)

YOSHIDA, SHIGERU

1944 Attended June 19 Administrative Conference and reported on damage caused by airraid on northern Kyushu (Tokyo Domei Romaji to GE² 6/19/44)

1943 President of the Kyushu Regional Administrative Bloc and Governor of Fukuoka (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Member of the House of Peers; trustee of Kokugakuin Univ.

Born: Sept. 1885, Tokyo-fu

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1911

1913 Police Superintendent of Ishikawa-ken

Secretary of the Home Office

Director of the Shrine Bureau of the Home Office

Parliamentary Councillor of the Home Office

Director of the Social Bureau of the Cabinet

Managing Director of Kyocho-kai

Director of the Investigation Bureau of the Cabinet

Welfare Minister in the Yonai Cabinet

YOSHIDA, SHIGERU

Awarded for meritorious service in China Incident (FCC 7/6/44)

Appointed adviser to IRA Youth Corps (FCC 9/1/44)

YOSHIDA, TADAJIRO

1943 District Councillor of the Munitions Ministry at Nagoya.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA, TANICHIRO

1943 Consul-General in Indo-China (Br. Political Warfare Mission
Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA, YOSUKA

1943 Director of the Finance Dept. of the Central Government of
Malaya and Sumatra. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who
of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YOSHIDA, YUKI

Oldest daughter of the Yoshida Kokichi who was lost in a mine
disaster at Akita May 29, 1944. (FCC 5/31/44)

YOSHIDA, ZENGO, ADMIRAL

1944 Supreme War Council, former C. in C. of Yokosuka Naval
Station (FCC 8/2/44)

1940 Admiral - promotion, Nov., 1940; Supreme War Councillor

Born: Feb. 1885, Saga Prefecture; 4th s. of Yujiro Yoshida;
m. Tsuki, sis. of Naokichi Matsunaga

Career: Grad. of Naval Academy, 1904

Instructor in Torpedo School

Chief of 1st section of Naval Affairs Bureau

Commander of HMS Mutsu and HMS Kongo

Chief of Staff of Combined and 1st Fleet

On Staff of Naval Staff Board

1933 Director of Naval Affairs Bureau

Commander of the Training Squadron

Ft.

1936-37 Commander-in-Chief of 1st Fleet; Dec. 1937- Combined & 1st

Aug. 1939-Aug. 1940, Minister of the Navy (ABE cabinet)

YOSHIE, KATSUHO (KATSUYASU? KUNIYOSHI?)

Mayor of Batavia Special Municipality appointed to post of Governor of Kediri Province (FCC 7/18/44)

YOSHIJIMA

Sent as representative of the Royal Houses on August 11 to funeral of Yoshimichi Hara, late President of the House of Peers. (FCC 8/11/44)

YOSHIKAWA, EIJI

1943 Writer (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

Yoshikawa, Eiji and Masaharu Anezaki, Take Okadake, Yoshie Okazaki, Dokyo Takazuma and about 100 other members of the Nippon Literary Patriotic Society have decided to conduct a series of "Japanese Spirit Advancement" lectures throughout Japan. They are expected to cover nine major sections: Tokoku, Hokkaido, Hokuriki, Chubu, Shikoku, Chugoku, Kyushu, Kanto and Kansai (7/26/44)

YOSHIKAWA, SATORU

Chief of the Guidance Section of the Soldiers' Protection Board. Appointed a secretary of the Air Defense Administration Headquarters, and concurrently Chief of the Decentralization Section of the General Affairs Section. (FCC 8/2/44)

YOSHIMURA, TAKEO

Chief Public Procurator of the Fukuoka Court of Appeals, replaces Makoto Kumagai as Chief Public Procurator of the Kobe Court of Appeals. (FCC 8/11/44)

YOSHIMURA, TAKUJI

1944 Appointed president of newly formed Japan Airplane Tire Co.
(Tokyo-Domei-Romaji GEA 6/19/44)

YOSHINAGA

1943 Director of the Officers' Training Institute, Penang
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan; Jan. 1944)

YOSHINO, MASAJIRO

Formerly Director of the Economic First Department of Shimane Pref.
Now Director of the Training Department of IRRA (10/1/44)

YOSHINO, SHINJI

1943 President of the Tokaido Regional Administrative Bloc and
Governor of Nagoya (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of
Japan, Jan. 1944)

Former IRAPS official
Former Com. and Indus. Min.
Governor of Aichi Prefecture
Dist. Admin. of Tokaido Reg. Area (6/30/43)

YOSHIOKA

Heads a Division in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs (FCC 8/2/44)

YOSHIOKA, LT. GENERAL

YOSHIOKA, ZENSHIRO, MAJOR GENERAL

- 1944 Appointed Inspector of artillery (Engineering in Romaji) in War Ministry Shakeup (Tokyo Home and Empire 11/22/44)
- 1944 Director of Army Engineers' School, appointed 3/1/44 Former Chief Horse Sect. of Military Affairs Bureau of Army (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944)

Note: Since Major General Okada, Motoji was announced as President (Director) of the Army Engineering School Jap. Home and Empire 11/22/44 and since Yoshioka had been Director of Army Engineers' School, apparently Yoshioka is now Inspector of Army artillery School.)

YOSHITOMI, SHIGERU

Chief of the Planning Section of the Home Affairs Ministry. Appointed an inspector of the Home Affairs Ministry and also appointed Chief of the General Affairs Section of the Local Administration Bureau. (FCC 8/2/44)

YOSHIWARA, MANJIRO

President of Sugi Electric Machinery Company in Kanagawa Pref. (FCC 9/28/44)

YOSHIZAWA, TOMOKICHI

A Chief Naval Administrator, appointed 10/14/42 (8/17/43)

YOSHIZUMI, MASAO

Head, 2nd Section Press Department, Japanese Cabinet (8/17/43)

YUASA,

1943 President of the Japan "Manchukuo Central Association (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YUDA, KEICHI

1943 Director of the General Affairs Bureau of the Air Defence
General Headquarters of the Home Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare
Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YUKIZAWA, CHIYOJI (YUKISARAWA, CHIYOJI)

1944 Governor of Kyoto until relieved 4/18/44 to become President
of Shikoku Regional Bloc and Governor of Ehime
Succeeded AIKAWA, Katsuroku as Governor of Ehime 4/18/44
Succeeded by ARAI, Zentaro in the Governorship of Kyoto 4/18/44

Born: 1899

1937 Governor of Iwate
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, Who's Who of Japan, May 15, 1944)

1940 Governor of Kumamoto-ken; Appointed June 1937

Born: April 1889 Nagasaki-ken 2nd s. of Yukizawa, Umetaro; M.
Haruyo, 3rd d. of H. SHIZUME; Shingo

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., English law 1919
Entered Home Office
Secretary of Shizuoka, Iwate and Kyoto Prefectures
Chief of Harbor section Public Works Bureau of Home Off.
Chief of City Planning section of Ministers' Secretariate
(Who's Who of Japan, 1940-41)

YUNOTAKE

1943 Director of the Aviation Administration Bureau of the
Transport and Communications Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare
Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YUSAWA, (YUZAWA) MICHIO

1943 Chairman of the People's Air Defence Committee of the
Political Aid Association (IRAPS) (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission
Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

1940 Former adviser to the Provisional Government of China,
Appointed Feb., 1938

YUSAWA (YUZAWA) MICHIO (CONTINUED)

Born: May 1888, Tochigi Prefecture; 2nd s. of Yoshimoto Yusawa

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1912
Secretary of the Home Office
Chief of Research Section of the Sanitation Bureau of
Home Ministry
Chief of the Insurance Section of the Social Affairs
Bureau of the Home Ministry
Director of the Public Works Bureau of the Home Ministry
Governor of Miyagi-Hiroshima and Hyogo-Prefectures
1936 Vice-Minister of Home Affairs Ministry
Representative Director of Saisei-ken

YUTAKE, YASUKICHI

1943 Principal of the Japan-Siam Institute (Br. Pol. Warfare
Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YUWASA, KEIKI

1943 Director of the General Affairs Bureau of the Agriculture
and Commerce Ministry (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who
of Japan, Jan. 1944)

YUZAWA, MICHIO

Former Home Affairs Minister participated in formation of the
cabinet.

Appointed to Directorate of IRRA (FCC 9/16/44)

ISHIKAWA, KOZABURO, (KOOZABURO) MAJOR GENERAL - LT GENERAL BY 11/22/44

- 1944 Director of Army Signalling School, apptd. 3/1/44.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who, May 1944).
- 1944 Appointed inspector of the Signal Corps, is Lt. General announced by war ministry.
(Tokyo Home & Empire 11/22/44).
- 1940 Not listed in Who's Who in Japan, 1940-41.
- 1944 War Ministry announcement that Major General ISHIKAWA is apptd. Director of Army Communications School.
(Tokyo Home & Empire, 3/1/44).
- 1944 No further reference in propanal name file as of 11/22/44.
- 1944 Lt. General ISHIKAWA, Kozaburo apptd. Inspector of Signal Corps,
(Tokyo-Japanese Home & Empire Service 11/22/44).

KURASAWA, TOSHIKI

- 1943 Vice-minister of Home Affairs; Deputy-Director of the Air Defense Gen. Hq. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).
- 1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.
- 1944 Relieved of his post as Vice-minister of Home Affairs and Deputy Director of Air Defense Hq. (7/24/44).
- 1944 Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, apptd. 4/21/43, succeeding YAMASAKI, Iwao; Deputy-Director of Air Defense Gen. Hq. of Home Ministry, apptd. 11/1/43. One of the 5 government members of Nat'l. Movement Liaison Hq. Appointed 3/17/44.
Born: 1891.
Career:
- 1934-36 Director of Police Bureau of Home Ministry.
Aug. 1939 President of Cabinet Legislation Bd.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).
- 1944 Vice Home Minister, attending meeting of Ch. of Police with Ando.
(Tokyo Japanese Home & Empire, 7/26/43, Propanal master file, #80, 7/26/43).
- 1944 Vice Home Minister, represented Home Affairs Ministry at Regular District Adviser's Conference for this month.
(Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 2/22/44. In Master File, #130, 2/22/44).
- 1944 Vice Home Minister, handed in resignation to Ando on resignation of Tojo cabinet.

SUPPLEMENT

KARASAWA, TOSHIKI CONT'D.

(Domei Romaji to GLA, 7/20/44. In Propanal master File, #D, 7/20/44).

1944 No further reference in Propanal master File as of 11/29/44.

KUMAGAI, KEIICHI

1944 Former Gov. Yamaguchi Pref. Vice-Chief of Civilian Air Defense Hq. Vice-Chief of Air Defense Gen. Hq., first class. (FOC 7/10/44)

1944 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. nor May 1944.

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File as of 11/27/44.

1944 Newly apptd. Vice Chief of Gen. Hq. of Civilian Air Defense, formerly governor of Yamaguchi Pref., apptd. immediately after 2nd raid on Kyushu, morning of July 8. "A man of action, he appeared in Tokyo following morning ready to start work." Said: "Highly effective defense measures based on knowledge gained from two abortive enemy attacks on northern Kyushu will be enforced." (Domei in English to Pacific at 0205 ewt 7/10/44. Propanal Master File, 7/10/44, #9 2)

Note: To read accurately post should be "Vice chief of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Air Defense. Gen. Hq."

MIYAMURA, TAIICHIRO

1943 Director of Equip. Bureau of Air Defense Gen. Hq. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Not listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Dir. of Equip. Bureau of Air Defense Gen. Hq.; apptd. 11/1/43. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File as of 11/27/44).

M.G. NO, WAKIMITSU

1944 District Councilor, Niichi Pref., apptd. Ch. of Air Defense Gen. Affairs Bureau, 2nd class. (FCC 7/10/44).

1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File as of 11/30/44).

NISHINO (Also read NISHIO and MIKI)

1944 NISHINO, returned Manchurian rep. in Europe, tells that Mussolini is firm in Italy; that things are fine in Germany; that Turkey although in tense situation, is determined to remain neutral. (Tokyo Home and Empire, Quoted in Far Eastern Propanal for 11/25/44).

NISHINO, from Italy, councillor attached to Manchurian legation. (Jap. Home and Empire, 11/25/44. Wire copy).

Name given as (A.K.) MIKI in Tokyo Domei English to American zone, 11/20/44.

1944 Among the opinions attributed to recently returned "Councillor NISHINO" of the "Manchurian Embassy" in Rome was the following: "As for Turkey...she/believes/that now Soviet Russia has invaded Bulgaria, Turkey is/next on the list/. The fleet has been concentrated at the Dardanelles Straits, fortress defenses along the coast have been bolstered, and patrol action is being carried out every day guarding against airplanes." (Far Eastern Propanal 11/26-27/44- Tokyo in Japanese to Japan and Empire, 11/24/44).

OKURA, KUNIHICO

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Industrialist and Educator; President of Okura Yoshi-ten, Odawara Paper Mills, Daibun Yoko, Tokushu (special) Paper Mfg. Co.; Okura Spiritual Cultural Institute and Toyo Univ. (Buddhist); Principal of Fujimi Kindergarten.

Born: April 1882, Saga-ken; s. of Bunji OKURA.

Career: Grad. of Tung Wen College, Shanghai;

Director of Buddhist Society.

" " Franco-Japanese Society;

" " German Society;

" " Central Federation of Nippon Culture;

Publications: Thoughts in English and Japanese.

OKURA, KUNIHICO CONT'D.

Bunka Kenkyuujo), spoke on "The Greatness of the Jap. People".
on Grade School Program.
(Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 11/12/44).

OTANI, KOCHO

1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan.
1944.

1940 Count; Buddhist Archbishop; Abbot Otani Shinsun Sect; real name
Guko; (brother-in-law of the Empress).
Born: Oct. 1, 1903; Kyoto; e.s. of Koen OTANI; m. Satoko, 3rd d.
of H.I.H. late Prince Kuniyoshi Kuni-no-miya, father of H.I.H.,
the Empress.
Career: Grad. of Otani Buddhist Univ.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

OTANI, KOCHO, COUNT

1944 Announcement of the marriage arrangements for the younger sis.,
Masako OTANI, to Fumitaka KOROYE (FCC 7/8/44) Still Ch. Abbot
of Nishihonganji (Hongwanji) Temple (Shrone).

1940 Count; priest; Ch. Abbot Nishi Hongwanji Temple (Shin sect).

Born: Nov. 1911, Kyoto; adopted son of Kozui OTANI; m. Yoshiko,
e.d. of Prince Saneatsu TOKUDAIJI.

Career: Grad. Tokyo Imp. Univ., Oriental History, 1935.

Succeeded to the title;

Dir. Gen. of Hongwanji Denomination, 1933.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1943 In charge of ceremonies for dead soldiers; Jap. Buddhist priest
and scholar. (Propanal Master File #103, 11/2/43 and #167, 112,43)

OTANI, KOZUI

1943 Buddhist Scholar, Statesman and Agriculturist (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Member of the Cabinet Advisory Council: ex-abbot Nishi Honkwanji Temple 1903-14.
Chr. Tropical Ind. Research Co.
Publisher DAIJO (Mahayana).

"In the Buddhist sphere, the most imp. agent has been Kozui OTANI, who was for eight years (?) Ch. Abbot of a temple in Kyoto, and later carried on numerous industrial enterprises in China and the South Seas. The Otano family has long enjoyed close connections with the Imperial Court. A prolific writer, Otani has charted grandios plans for the reconstruction of Asia under Japanese leadership, and in the course of his amazing career has been the friend and sponsor of many Asiatic Nationalists. Oct. 1940, he became a member of the Cabinet Advisory council" Puppets of East Asia, Spinks in Asia May, 1944.

1940 Member of the Cabinet Advisory Council and ex-abbot of Nishi Honkwanji Temple. (Appointment Oct. 1940).
Chairman of the Tropical Ind. Research Committee: Publisher of Daijo (Mahayana).
Born: Dec. 1876, Kyoto; s. of late Count Koson OTANI; m. Kazuko, late e.sis. of N.I.H. the Empress Dowager:
Career: Grad. of the Peer's Sch.; Furthered studies in England, France and Germany.

1903-14 Ch. Abbot of Nishi Hongwanji Temple;
Travelled around the world extensively several times;
Ardent worker in developing the South Seas, Manchoukuo and China.

Publications: Awakening of the People, Collection of Otani Kozui's Works, Shoku (Food), etc.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

KONOYE, FUMITAKA

1944 Will m. Masako Otani, 21, younger sis. of Count Kosho Otani, Ch. Abbot of Nishihonganji. (FCC 7/8/44).

Masako OTANI is the daughter of Kozui OTANI (see File).

OTANI, SHIMAKO

1944 Hero (military surgeon?) honored at memorial service of Japan Red Cross. Despite several shell wounds, gallantly continued to protect the sick and wounded soldiers, aboard the hospital ship *Suenos Suesu Maru*, attacked Nov. 27, 1943. (Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 11/15/44).

OZAWA, JIMBURO, MIYAZAKI

1944 Brief review of service career: A native of Miyazaki Pref.; Grad. from Naval Academy in 1909. After service as professor in Naval War College, and as Captain of the *MYOBUKI* and the *JARU*, was promoted to rear admiral in 1935. He became Ch. of Staff of combined fleet, Feb. 1937, commander-in-chief of a battle force Nov. 1937 and dir. of naval submarine school in Nov. 1938. He again became commander-in-chief of a battle fleet, promoted to Vice Admiral in Nov. 1940. Became president of Naval War College Sept. 1941, from which post he became commander-in-chief of a fleet in the front lines in war, 1942. He held this post until today. (Tokyo Dunci Romaji to GEM, 11/18/44).

1944 Appointed Vice Chief of Naval Gen. Staff and concurrently President of Naval War College. 11/18/44. (Tokyo Dunci Romaji to GEM 11/18/44).

SAKAMAKI, MUNETAKA (Also SAKEMUCHI)

Named Dir. of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Aircraft Ord. Dept. Vice Admiral FEPA 10/7/44).

Sakamaki was apptd. to Navy Gen. Staff in April, and in May was named to serve concurrently with Aviation Hq. of the Navy. In Aug. he was relieved of his aviation post and given a post with Navy Section of Imperial Hq. (RT 10/7/44).

1944 Dir. of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Munitions Minis.'s Aircraft Ord. Admins. will be first speaker on Jap. Broadcasting Corp.'s "Aircraft Hour", to the ind. soldiers, engaged in prod. of aircraft. (Dunci Romaji, 11/9/44, to GEM).

SEKIGUCHI

1944 Dir. of Fuel Sec. of Coal Prod. Increase Council (Sekitan Zoosan Kyoogikai) of gov't.-gen. of Korea, attended meeting.
(Keijo, Korean Home Serv., 4/22/44. Master file--7248, 5/1/44).

SEKIGUCHI, TAMOTSU

1940 Ex-director Mengchiang Govt.
Born: 1899, Tokyo-fu.
Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., law, 1923;
Sec. and factory-inspector of Gumma-ken;
Ch. Gen. Affairs Bureau, Mongolian Administration Dept. of Manchoukuo.
Vice-Supt.-Gen. Metropolitan Police Bd. of Manchoukuo; vice-ch. Gen. Affairs Bureau, Mengchiang gov't.
1940 Went to Europe and America.
(Listed in Who's Who in Japan, 1940-41).

1944 Apptd. dir. of the Southern Manchuria Rwy., as successor to dir. Takeo (NIKUGIKI) whose term expired, the G.M. minis. announced. He was vice-ch. of (name of office).
(Tokyo Jap. Home and Empire, 12/2/44. From wirecopy).

SHIMOKA, RYOTARO

1944 Former president of the bd. of directors of the Manchukuo Steel Mfg. Co., apptd. as an economic adviser to the gov't. announced by the Manchukuo gov't. today.
(Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire, 12/2/44. From wirecopy).

1944 Former chairman of Henkeiko Rwy. Co., apptd. president of Manchoukuo Stl. Co., approved by manchukuoan gov't. and to be inaugurated with other officials April 1.
(Tokyo Domei Romaji to G.M., 3/31/44, in Master File, Pobru, 3/31/44).

1940 Co. dir.; president Iriyama Coal Mining Co. Chairman, Okura Mining Co.
Dir. Dairen Mach. Works, Ohama Coal Mining Co., Panshihu Cement Co., Hakone Hot Spring Sup. Co.;
Born: Aug. 1871, Magano-ken; nephew of Kinjiro Shimaoka; m. Tomo, sis. of Tatsumo EGUCHI. (Who's who in Jap. 1940-41.)

TERAJIMA (TERASHIMA), KEN, VICE-ADMIRAL, (retired)

1943 Ex-Minister of Communications (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Vice-Admiral, retired; President of the Uraga Dockyards, Dai Nippon Ord. Mfg. Co.;
Born: Sept. 1882, Wakayama-ken; 4th s. of Tomoichi OMOTO; adopted by the TERAJIMA family;
Career: Grad. of Naval Academy and Naval Staff College.
Adjutant of Naval office;
Capt. of E.M.S. YAMASHIRO
Ch. of Staff of Combined Fleet.
Dir. of Education Bureau of Navy Ministry;
" " Naval Affairs Bureau;
Staff of Naval Staff Bd.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

Nov. 1943 Apptd. to H. of P. when Communications Ministry was merged;
Oct. 1941 Minister of Communications in TOJO Cabinet, until merger 1943.
(Economic Who's Who of Japan, Mar. 1944 of OWI)

UEDA, SEIICHI (Same as YUEDA, SESICHI)

1943 Ch. of Police Bureau of Air Def. Hq. of Home Ministry.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Gov. of Aomori Pref.; apptd. July 1940.
Born: Nov. 1898, Ishikawa-ken; m. Hatsumi. e.d. of Wasaburo OKINO.

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1922.
Police Insp. in Hyogo and Kyoto Pref.
Higher Sp. section ch.
Dir. of Sanitation Dept. of Metropolitan Police Bd.
Ch. of Economics Dept. of Osaka Pref.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

1944 Ch. of Air Defense Hq. rec'd. Imp. monetary relief for casualties of Kyushu air raid, 6/16/44 (FCC 7/6/44)

Apptd. Gov. of Yamaguchi Pref. 1st class. (FCC 7/10/44)

1944 (Listed as UYEDA, Seiichi)

Ch. of Gen. Affairs Bureau of Air Defense Hq. of Home Ministry.

UEDA, SEIICHI CONT'D.

Former Police Insp. in Hyogo & Kyoto Pref.
Dir. of Sanitation Dept. of Tokyo Metrop. Police.
Ch. of Economic Dept. of Osaka Pref.
(Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan May 15, 1944).

1943 Head of Gen. Affairs Bureau, Air Defense Gen. Hq. (Hawaii, FCC, 11/1/44) In Propanal Master File #H, 11/1/43).

1943 Ch. of Air Def. Bureau of Home Affairs Minis.
(Tokyo Home and Empire, 5/4/43. Master File #123, 5/4/43.)

1943 Member of first Adminis. Inspection Mission.
(Reference in Propanal Name File, 5/15/43, No page given).

1944 No further references in propanal name file 11/30/44.

USAMI, UZUHIKO

Jap. Minis. in chg. of Shanghai office of Jap. Embassy (FCC 7/1/44).

1944 Succeeded as Minis. Plenipotentiary to China by Yutaka TSUCHIDA, formerly councillor at Jap. embassy in Peking.
(Tokyo Domei in English to Pacific, 11/11/44).

WAKITSUKI, KYOKO

1944 Represented bereaved families, at anniversary ceremony of Jap. Red Cross, honoring 96 (heroes in white), mil. surgeons who died in line of duty in GEN war.
(Tokyo Jap. Home and Empire, 11/15/44).

YAMAI, HISAO (EUNEO)

1943 Minis. to Roumania (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944), and May 1944 says appointed 5/24/43.

1940 Dir. of Economic Dept., of China Affairs Bd. Apptd. 1940.

Born: Nov. 1895; 2nd s. of Kiso YAMAI; m. Tomoe, e.d. of Tasuke TAKASU.

YAMAI, HISAO (JUNEO) CONT'D

- Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1919.
- 1924 Commissioner of Foreign Office.
- 1927 3rd sec. of Embassy in Paris.
- 1931 Consul at Mukden.
Ch. of 2nd and 3rd sec. of East Asia Bureau of Foreign Office.
1st sec. of Embassy in Berlin.
Councillor " "
- 1937 Consul-Gen. in Geneva.
- Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.
- 1940 Served a short term as Dir. of Economic Affairs Dept. of Bd. of China Affairs.
- Dec. 1940 Apptd. Minister to Colombia.
(Tokyo-Domei-English to American Zone 11/18/44).
- 1944 Apptd. Ch. of Bureau of Treaties of For. Office.
Has been assigned to wartime Investigation Office of Foreign Office since his return to Japan by exchange ship following the outbreak of the present war.
(Tokyo-Domei-in English to American Zone 11/18/44).
- 1944 Not listed in Propanal Name File as of 11/18/44.

YAMIZAKI, IWAO

- 1944 Appointed Vice-Minister of Home Affairs (Tokyo-Domei-Romaji P30045 to GEN 7/24/44)
- Formerly Naval Civil Administrator in So. Regions.
- 1943 Not listed in Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944.
- 1940 Government official; Director of Police Affairs Bureau of Home Office.
- Born: Sept. 16, 1894, Fukuoka Pref.
- Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. German law, 1919.
Entered Home Office.
Commissioner of Nagasaki and Osaka Pref.
Ch. of Preservation/Section of Social Affairs Div. of Home Ministry.
Sec. to Home Minister.
Ch. Personnel Sec. of Home Minister's Secretariate.
Ch. of Social Affairs Div. of Social Affairs Bureau of Home Min.
- 1935 Ch. of Social Affairs Bureau of Welfare Minis.
- Nov. 1938 Gov. of Shizuoka Pref.
Dir. of Public Works Bureau of Home Office.
- Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.
Former V. Min. of State Affairs.
Ch. Civil Adminis. #64, 5/23/41.
- 1944 YAMIZAKI, former Vice-Minis. of State (Home Affairs) was ordered to Southern Region as Hd. of Naval Adminis. He will receive

YAMAZAKI, IWAO CONT'D.

treatment as an official of "Shinin" Rank (meaning apptd. directly by Emperor-trans.).

Propanal Master File #114, 1/16/44 - Tokyo Home and Empire Service 1/16/44. Ordered to accompany him - Masaichiro IRIE.

1944 As Ch. Civil Naval Adminis. YAMAZAKI rptd. on his visit to so. Borneo. (Propanal Master File #64, 5/23/44).

1940 Director of Police Bureau (YONAI Cabinet)

1940 Ch. of metrop. Police Bd. (2nd KOMOYE Cabinet).

1943 April, he left the gov't. service.

1944 Appointed Ch. Civil Adminis. and served in Celebes. (Naval).

At present he is back in Japan for business reasons.

He is younger brother of Tatsunosuke YAMAZAKI, Chairman of Rep. Committee of IRAN.

Tokyo-Domei-Romaji-W30615 to GEN 7/25/44.

Naval Civil Adminis. apptd. Vice Home Minister of Japan, July 25 (FCC 7/25/44).

Yamazaki is a native of Fukuoka Pref. and is 51 yrs. old.

Home Vice Minis. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320).

Rptd. as Vice Minis. of Home Affairs on 10/13/44 (FCC).

1944 Former Vice-Minis. of Home Affairs, succeeded by Toshiki KARASAWA, 4/21/43, Born: 1894. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission, May 1944).

1944 No further references in Propanal Name File as of 11/30/44.

Note: Yamazaki held post of Vice Minister of Home Affairs from 1941 until 4/3/43, when Karasawa came in and apparently replaced Karasawa in the same post 7/25/44.

YOSHIZAWA, KENICHI

1944 July, still Ambassador to Indo-China.

1943 Ambassador to Indo-China (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

1940 Member of H. of P.

Born: Jan. 1874, Niigata-ken; e.s. of Joro YOSHIZAWA; m. Misao, d. of late Tsuyoshi INUKAI, prime Minister.

Carecr: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ., Literature, 1899.

Entered Foreign Serv. on grad.

1906 Consul at Hongkong;

YOSHIZAWA, KENKICHI CONT'D.

1910 1st Sec. of Embassy in England.

1916 Concillor of Embassy in Peking.

1920 Dir. of Asia Bureau of Foreign Ministry.

Minister to Peking.

Ambassador to France.

1932 For. Minister in INUKAI Cabinet.

Head of Mission to NE '41 DC 8/17/43; #97, 5/9/44.

May 31, 1941 YO HIZAWA, Kenkichi, hd. of Jap. trade delegation to Batavia, declared, according to Domei, that Jap. note re. Japan's demands for raw mat'l. was final, and that Jap. expected nothing less than acceptance as a reply. The pressure tactics that worked so well with the French were being applied to Dutch, though for the present there was no evidence that the ultimatum was being backed by P.129-130 force. The press was unleashing the customary verbal barrage against the Netherlands, but also against the U.S. and Great Britain, whom it accused of interfering with trade negotiations.

June 6, 1941 The Dutch handed their reply to Jap. demands to YOSHIZAWA today. He told the Nichi Nichi by telephone from Batavia that unless the Dutch reply was satisfactory and greater "sincerity" P.130 the Jap. trade delegation would leave.

June 11, 1941 A four-hour conference of what the press characterized as the "supreme" leaders of the government" decided to break off the trade negotiations with the Netherlands East Indies and to withdraw the trade delegation from Batavia, but it was also stated that the withdrawal would not mean any "immediate" change in Japan's relations with Dutch colony. In other words, there would be no "immediate invasion of the N.E.I., as in the case of French-Indo China." (Tolischus- Tokyo Record - Reynall Hitchcock, New York 1943).

Sept. 9, 1941 The Gov. apptd. today YOSHIZAWA, Kenkichi, former Foreign Minister and former delegate to the N.E.I., as "Special Ambassador" to French Indo-China. His function was to be to supervise all Jap. political, economic, and cultural organiz. in French-Indo China, excepting those of the Army. The Jap. press said the French Indo-Chinese felt very honored by this appointment, and declared that 'this is the new way for diplomatic negotiations with foreign countries'. (Tolischus-Tokyo, Record).

Jap. Ambassador to French Indo-China. Formerly Foreign Minister; Minister to China and Ambassador to France. Headed the crucial commercial mission to Netherlands East Indies in 1941. (8/17/43, Confidential #2320).

"Tranquility reigns in French Indochina, and there will be no change in French Indochina's attitude in the future." (FCC 6/27/44).

Reassigned as Ambassador to French Indo-China (RT 10/21/44).

YOSHIZAWA, KENKICHI CONT'D.

(Domei English to American zone, 5/9/44, Propanal Master File, 5/9/44, #97).

1944 No further references in Propanal Name File as of 12/4/44.

1944 Exchanges cordial messages with DECOUX before leaving French Indo-China. (Far Eastern Propanal 12/3/-4/44).

YUKAWA, GUNICHI VICE-ADMIRAL

1944 Had audience with Emperor, Nov. 11. He and another Vice Admiral have returned recently after serving at front lines, reported conditions at front to Emperor, who granted gracious words. (Tokyo in Jap. to China and South Seas, 11/11/44).

YUKI, TOYOTARO

5/23/44 Adviser of Foreign Ministry.

1943 Cabinet Adviser; Gov. of Bank of Japan. (Br. Pol. Warfare Mission Who's Who of Japan, Jan. 1944).

Reassigned as Gov. of Bank of Japan Mar. 1944.

1940 Banker: Pres. of Bank of Japan; member of H. of P.

B. May 1877, Yamagata-ken; 3rd s. of Yaemon YUKI; m. Motoko, e.d. of Yojo ISHIOKA.

Father-in-law of Aiichiro FUJIYAMA (see Card File).

Career: Grad. of Tokyo Imp. Univ. law, 1903;

Joined Bank of Japan; sent to America to study banking 1906-09;

Sub-manager of Osaka Br. Bank of Japan; Mgr. Kyoto Br.

1919; Mgr. Nagoya and Osaka Br.; Dir. of Bank of Japan.

Joined Yasuda Bank 1921; Pres. Ind. Bank of Japan, 1930.

Vice-Pres. Banque Franco-Japonaise;

June 1937 Nominated peer.

July 1937 Pres. Bank of Japan

Dec. 1937 Adviser Fin. Dept.

Listed in Who's Who of Japan 1940-41.

May 26, 1944 Announcement Tokyo radio of his appointment as one of two new advisers to For. Office. Foreign Minis. Mamori SHIGEMITSU said that it was due to need "To strengthen Japanese Foreign Policy" because "In the present circumstances a review of International Fin. Policy is urgently needed."

1944 YUKI still adviser for Fin. Ministry.

(Propanal Master File #198, 4/13/44)

(Propanal Master File #72, 7/18/44).

1944 Retained as Member of Cabinet Advisory Council in shake-up 10/28/44.

(Romaji to GEA 10/28/44-wire copy)

YUKI, TOYOTARE CONT'D.

1944 YUKI returns to Peking after trip to Mengchiang.
(Far Eastern Propanal Patterns Nov. 4, 1944).

"Pres. Yuki of THE NATIONAL FINANCIAL ORGAN CONTROL ASSOC. expressed the determination of fin. circles as follows: 'Finance Ministry 1/19/44 designated govt. officials to serve with Munitions Companies to perfect service of supply of funds needed for prod. of munitions, through total cooperation and most appropriate methods.'
(On the occasion of the establishment of the temporarily designated office of the munitions companies).

Source: Propanal Master File #167, 1/19/44 Tokyo Jap. Home & Empire.

1944 YUKI age 67, is native of Yamagata Pref.

Was fin. minister and concurrently overseas minis. in Hayashi cabinet in Feb. 1937.

In May 1937 made President of Planning Bd. and also member of H. of P.

July 1937 made Gov. of Bank of Japan.

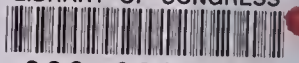
Became cabinet adviser in March 1943.

March 1944 resigned as gov. of bank of Japan to become adviser for GEN Ministry.

Now member of Cabinet advisory council, on finance.

(From Tokyo Domei in Romaji to GEN, 10/28/44).

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 028 096 313 6